



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

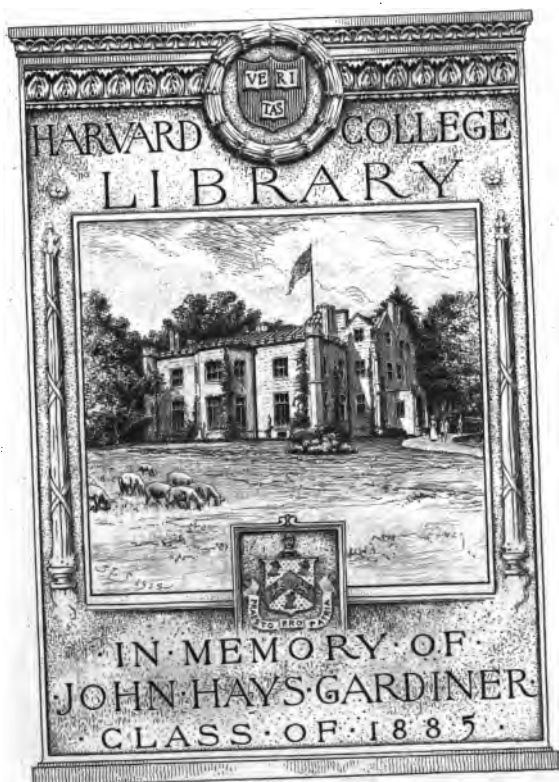
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

WIDENER



HN ZVZD P

Ba 229.21.3





The
Ancient Vellum Book
of the
Honourable Artillery Company,

BEING THE
ROLL OF MEMBERS, FROM 1611 TO 1682.

WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

EDITED BY
Lient.-Colonel G. A. RAIKES, F.S.A.,
3rd Battalion
The York and Lancaster Regiment, and H.A.C.

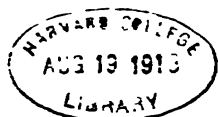
~~~~~  
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE COURT OF ASSISTANTS.  
~~~~~

LONDON:
RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

1890.

402
94

Br 229.27.3



Gardner fund

To
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,
Empress of India,
THIS VOLUME,
CONTAINING MANY OF THE ROYAL, ILLUSTRIOUS
AND NOBLE NAMES
ON THE
Roll of Members
of the
Honourable Artillery Company,
IS,
By Her Majesty's Gracious Permission,
MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.



CONTENTS.

	Pages
Preface	vii'
Succession of Captain-Generals and Colonels	xx
Autographs of Captain-Generals and Distinguished Members	5-15
Roll of Members admitted from 15th August 1611 to 23 April 1644	16-71
Enrolment of Robert Keyne, Founder of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	35
Enrolment of John Milton	46
Enrolment of Charles, Prince of Wales, Charles, Elector Palatine, and H.R.H. James, Duke of York, 1st June 1641	61
Roll of Members from 28th January 1657 to 19th December 1683	73-114
Enrolment of Prince Rupert, Duke of Albermarle, Earl of Sandwich, Lord Craven, Duke of Monmouth, Duke of Ormond, Earl of Manchester, Earl of Anglesca	89-90
List of Legacies and Gifts, &c.	115-118
List of Stewards, 1663-1683	119-123
Table of contents	135
Index	137

ILLUSTRATIONS.

The Armorial Bearings of the H.A.C. from the original front drawing at Head Quarters, presented by Sir George Naylor Clarenceux, King of Arms	1
First page of enrolments in the Vellum Book	16
Page of the Vellum Book containing the enrolment of Charles, Prince of Wales, Charles, Elector Palatine, and James, Duke of York	61
The last page of the Vellum Book, containing the names of the Stewards, 1683	133

PREFACE.

The Honourable Artillery Company was incorporated by Henry VIII. on the 25th of August 1507 under the title of the Fraternity or Guild of St. George, for the practice of military exercises and training, and "for the better encrease of the defence of this o^r Realme."

Incorporation
of the Com-
pany.

It has long been famous as the oldest military body in the British Empire, having been formed more than a century before any other corps. In consideration of its antiquity Her Majesty was graciously pleased to command, in General Orders dated 1st June 1883, that it should take precedence next after the regular forces.

The head-quarters of the old Company were first established in the Tessell Ground, or Old Artillery Garden, without Bishopsgate, which it occupied from 1540 to 1658. In 1641 the Company obtained a lease of the ground it now occupies at Finsbury, formerly known as the New Artillery Garden, and at the present day as the Artillery Ground.

The Tessell
Ground and
the Artillery
Ground.

The Company has always been a separate and independent force, distinct from the ancient trained bands and from the militia, yeomanry, or volunteers, and until the issue of the last Royal Warrant, on the 12th March 1889, was under the sole control of the Crown, the supreme command being exercised by the Captain-General and Colonel, who for more than two centuries was invariably either the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, or some

The Company
a distinct
force.

other member of the Royal family. Although now under the control of the Horse Guards, it still continues to be self-supporting, receiving no grants from the public funds.

Royal Warrants and Orders in Council.

For the last 250 years the Company has been governed by numerous Royal Warrants issued by successive Sovereigns on coming to the throne; and between the years 1591 and 1634 several Orders in Council were also issued to regulate its affairs.

The Spanish Armada, 1588.

At the time of the Armada, in 1588, the Company supplied many of the officers for the forces assembled at Tilbury and elsewhere, who were styled "Captains of the Artillery Garden."

The "revival" of the Company 1611 and 1657.

As has generally been the case in England, in times of war military institutions flourish, or at least hold their own, but no sooner is peace restored than military affairs are allowed to drift out of sight until they almost cease to exist. So it has been with the Hon. Artillery Company. After the Spanish Armada it appears to have dwindled until 1591, when an Order in Council ordered the exercises and training to be renewed, as being very requisite and necessary for the common weal. After another period of stagnation parades were again resumed in 1611, and carried on without interruption until the middle of the Civil War, when enrolments were again suspended in 1644. But during this period the Company was not idle, for it rendered good service in supplying officers and instructors to the trained bands, many of them being present at the battle of Newbury in October 1644. In 1657, with the approval of Cromwell, it again commenced active exercises, and continued to enrol members without hindrance until June 1665, when

The Civil War and the Commonwealth.

musters were suspended in consequence of the Great Plague. The Plague and the Great Fire, 1665-66.
 The Great Fire which broke out on the 2nd September 1666 caused another interruption of several months, although it only reached the walls of the Artillery ground. Reference is made to this event in an order that the breach made in the wall, "in the time of the late dreadful fire, be forthwith made up."

In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the officers of the trained bands, and, later, of the City Militia, were obliged to become members of the Company to qualify for their duties.

The Company has always been selected to take part Services during the riots, 1780-1848.
 in all State ceremonials, such as the coronation of the Sovereign, national thanksgivings, and similar occasions, besides which it has rendered valuable service on many occasions when called out in aid of the civil power, notably during the Gordon Riots of 1780 and the Chartist Riots in 1848.

The Company is justly proud of a branch of its The Ancient and Hon. Artillery Company in America.
 corps in the New World, which was founded on the same lines, and with similar rules and regulations as the Hon. Artillery Company, on the 17th March 1638, by Robert Keayne, who with some other members of the London corps had emigrated to New England. This distinguished regiment, now known as the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, of Massachusetts, is the oldest military body in America. It has its head-quarters at Faneuil Hall, Boston, and holds in many respects a position similar to that of the Hon. Artillery Company at home.

It is impossible in this brief Introduction to enter more fully into the rise and progress of this famous corps, more-

over a complete and exhaustive history of the Company was published a few years ago by the present writer.

Early records
lost or des-
troyed.

Unfortunately the earlier records of the Company were lost or destroyed during the civil wars, together with most of the plate, and some were misappropriated by a treasurer of the Company, and although many attempts were made to recover them from him between 1658 and 1660 they were unsuccessful.

The Ancient
Vellum Book.

The oldest document in the possession of the Company is a magnificent folio volume of 165 parchment pages, in which are inscribed the names of persons who were admitted members of the Company between 1611 and 1682. The greater part of these are beautifully engrossed in black letter, but the first 10 folios contain the autograph signatures of the Captain-Generals and Colonels, including almost all the Sovereigns from the time of Charles II. Amongst these are Charles Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles II., Charles Elector Palatine, James Duke of York, afterwards James II., the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III., George Prince of Wales, afterwards George II., George Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV.

Names of
Captain-
Generals.

There are also autographs of Augustus Frederick Duke of Sussex, William IV., Albert Prince Consort, and Albert Edward Prince of Wales. These four names were on separate and modern sheets of vellum, which had been lightly inserted in the ancient volume. Early in the present year a new Vellum Book was made in order to continue the roll of Captain-Generals and other royal and distinguished members. The above-named sheets were transferred to this volume, which Her Majesty was graciously pleased to sign and date at Windsor on the 22nd of March 1890. Each

of these pages has the Royal arms and crests, &c., emblazoned in their proper colours.

It is a book of great antiquarian interest, and, as a regimental record, it is certainly unequalled, for no other military body could produce more than a fragment of a muster roll previous to the year 1682, in which this volume concludes, and none such a long list of distinguished names.

The volume is bound in leather, black with age, and ornamented on both sides with brass plates at each corner and in the centre, and clasps finely engraved with the armorial bearings of the Company, and figures in military costume of the time of Charles I.

One of the most interesting features of the volume consists in the unequalled collection of historical autographs of the Restoration period, some 300 in number. Unfortunately they are not all in chronological order, some of the earlier pages bearing autographs of a considerably later period. Indeed, as not infrequently happens in such cases, later signatures have been inserted wherever space had been left. In addition to the Sovereigns from the time of Charles II. there are numerous civil, military, or political personages of distinction, between the years 1664–1683, amongst whom are the Marquis of Worcester, Earl of Plymouth, John Churchill, afterwards Duke of Marlborough, Prince Rupert, Duke of Buckingham, George Monk, first Duke of Albemarle, Duke of Monmouth, Duke of Ormond, Earl of Manchester, Earl of Ossory, Earl of Norwich, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, George Legge first Earl of Dartmouth, Earl of Queensberry, Earl of Oxford, Duke of Somerset, Duke of Hamilton, Earl of Salisbury, and many others too

Autographs of
peers and
others.

numerous to mention. Two other great names appear in these pages, those of Christopher Wren and Samuel Pepys.

John Milton
admitted
1635.

Amongst the enrolments one of the most illustrious names is that of John Milton, who was admitted a member on the 2nd June 1635, being then in his 27th year. This will account for the military knowledge which his writings show that he possessed, and which some of his biographers have been at a loss to explain. The question is very fully dealt with in Masson's *Life of Milton*, in which the writer, after stating there were strong reasons for believing that in 1642 Milton was in the habit of spending a part of his time in military exercises, somewhere not far from his house in Aldersgate Street, says, "For accustomed to military drill and marching as Milton must certainly have been somewhere, and at some time of his life before the present,—nay, recently a daily frequenter of the London Artillery Ground, as we believe him to have been, for the purpose of instruction under Skippon and his serjeants, that might qualify him to be of some active use in the very emergency that had now arrived."

Curious and
quaint names
on the roll.

But besides this long list of celebrities there are many quaint and curious names on the roll. Amongst these may be mentioned Aquilla Skinner, Repent Browne, Praise Barbon, and Humiliation Hynde, with those of many other Puritan worthies.

Names written
in gold.

The names of some few members who had rendered special services to the Company were entered in letters of gold; others for disgraceful conduct had their names struck out, but the latter cases are very rare; indeed only two such cases occur. In 1670 the name of Lieutenant Francis

Names erased
from Vellum
Book.

Colman was ordered to be rased from the Great Book for his "unmanly carriage" towards Captain Randall.

Again, in December the same year, the Court of Assistants ordered "that the name of John Currey be rased out of the Great Book for his unmanly action in biting of his wife's nose."

At the General Court held on the 21st February 1665 it was ordered "that the names of those worthy persons The stewards of the annual feasts. that were the Stewards of the Artillery Company in the year 1663 and 1664, that were nobly pleased to bear all the charges of those several feasts, be written in the Company's Great Book in letters of gold, for a memorial of the love they bore, and the honour they did the Company." This was not carried out, but the names of the stewards are all beautifully engrossed on a separate page for each year.

Although the names are all more or less elaborately engrossed the cost in those days was very moderate, as, in July 1667, 7*l*. was paid to Mr. Hodder for entering 560 names in the Company's "Great Book."

An attempt was made to establish one of the Great Plague pits in the Artillery Ground, but was successfully resisted. At a General Court held on the 6th February 1666 a vote of thanks was given to Sir J. Robinson, the President, for his great services in preventing the ground from being made into a burial-place, and his name was ordered to be entered in letters of gold in the Great Book of the Company for this service. The Great Plague, 1665.

The ranks of the Company must have been considerably thinned by the Plague, as out of the list of officers elected

at the General Court the previous year, ten have the word "dead" recorded opposite their names.

The annual
feasts, 1620-
1685.

The great day of the year was the annual feast day which was formerly held, and which was maintained with great regularity from 1620 until the year 1685, when, for some reason, the feast was postponed by the King. On these occasions it was customary for the Company and the invited guests to attend one of the city churches to hear a sermon from some previously elected preacher, who usually received "three broad pieces of gold," or three guinea pieces, for his trouble. The Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and the principal city officials invariably attended, and many persons of distinction, the Duke of York, when Captain-General, being almost invariably present. The entertainment was arranged by eight stewards, elected at the Annual General Court, and these were generally persons of distinction. The present volume contains the names of the stewards in each year from 1663-4 and 1669 to 1682; in four of these years, viz, 1663, 1664, 1670, and 1671 it is recorded that they "were nobly pleased to beare the charges of the feast."

The greater number of signatures on the roll of distinguished visitors or guests are those of cavaliers who after much hard fighting and still harder usage at the hands of the victorious Roundheads had been recompensed with places in the Household or in various offices of the State after the Restoration. A very typical cavalier was William Rumbold, probably an ancestor of the present baronet and a guest at the Company's Feast in the year 1663. He entered the office of the Great Wardrobe in 1629, and attended King Charles I. from the outbreak of the war, being sent back to London to fetch away the Royal Standard

set up at Nottingham. He was at Naseby with his father Thomas, who was shortly afterwards seized in his house at Burbage and carried as a prisoner to Leicester by Colonel Gray. William Rumbold escaped from the battle and took refuge with his younger brother, Henry, in Spain. On his return to England he worked actively for the Royal cause, was committed first to the Gate House and then to the Tower, but continued to act as Secretary to the secret Council kept up in England by the exiled King. At the Restoration, to which, according to the testimony of Clarendon and others, he greatly contributed, William Rumbold was appointed Comptroller of the Wardrobe and Surveyor General of Customs. William Rumbold married the daughter of another gallant Household officer, William Barclay, Esquire of the body to King Charles I.

In 1661 the guests included the Duke of York, the Duke of Gloucester, Duke of Buckingham, Duke of Ormond, the Lord Chamberlain, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, the Bishops of London and Worcester, and many others. In 1669 there were present the Duke of York (Captain-General), Prince Rupert, Duke of Buckingham, Archbishop of Canterbury, Earl of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich, and others. In subsequent years many well-known names are found amongst those elected as stewards, amongst whom may be mentioned :—Samuel Pepys, Lord Craven, Earl of Ossory, Earl of Feversham, Marquis of Worcester, Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl Mulgrave, Lord Berkley, Earl of Thanet, Lord Lumley, Lord Allington, Duke of Albemarle, Earl of Oxford, Earl of Arundel, and Lord Falkland.

The following account of the feast, held at Merchant Taylors' Hall on the 21st October 1679, is not without

*Distinguished
members and
guests.*

*The feast at
Merchant
Taylors' Hall,
1679.*

interest :—" You may wonder, after the citizens' address to
 " the Lord Mayor for increasing the city guards on account
 " of the Duke's presence at Court, that the Artillery Com-
 " pany, which contains about 700 citizens, should invite
 " the Duke to a public entertainment. The stewards
 " chosen, both for last year and the year ensuing, consists
 " of as many great courtiers as citizens, and as they bear
 " all extraordinary charges, they are at liberty to invite
 " whom they please. How then could it be imagined
 " that, when one-half are courtiers, and the other half
 " courtly citizens, they would omit anything which might
 " tend to the Duke's interest, as they hoped this would
 " prove, and it is commonly said he gave 200*l.* towards the
 " feast! It was stated that only 128 members were pre-
 " sent, but some hundreds of other citizens who had paid
 " the usual ticket money of 2*s.* 6*d.*, when they heard the
 " Duke was going, tore up their tickets; others gave them
 " to their porters, or other mean men, and some sold them
 " for a shilling or sixpence apiece.

" Amongst the healths, they drank one to the happy
 " Succession in the Right Line, and it is reported that
 " they drank so many that one of the grave City Sirs lost
 " his beaver hat and gold hatband, and left the greater
 " company to sport with the foot-boys; and that the
 " Duke promised to defend the Religion, established by
 " law, of the Church of England.

" On the Duke's return through the Poultry, a cry arose
 " from many hundreds of spectators, of 'No Pope, No
 " Papist,' as in the morning, when coming through Temple
 " Bar, the people began to hiss.

" This shows how little was gained by this entertain-
 " ment, which was no more an act of the City than if one

" of forty-eight Companies had invited him, and demonstrated the affection of the citizens to their Religion and Government."

The feast was held in Merchant Taylors' Hall, until destroyed by the Fire in 1666; it was held at Clothworkers' Hall in 1669, at Grocers' Hall the two following years, at Drapers' Hall in 1672 and 1673, and afterwards at Merchant Taylors' Hall again. The Great Plague of 1665 and the Great Fire of 1666 put an end to both feasts and sermons in those years.

In 1685 the feast was discontinued by order of James II. and never again revived. The President having spoken to one of the stewards concerning the feast for that year, they waited on His Majesty, who was pleased to let them know that his Lords were not as yet at leisure, and directed it to be deferred until further orders.

Maitland in his History of London states that about this period it was thought necessary by the Court party that the city should be governed by men who were likely to favour them and their interests, and they therefore turned their attention to the election of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs for London and Middlesex. In this scheme the Hon. Artillery Company could not fail to attract their notice, as their rank and power in the city, and their influence at all important elections, had become proverbial, and the question was always asked, "Who is the Artillery Company for?" And previous to the time when the Court of Aldermen agreed that the members of their court should succeed to the chair by seniority, it was usual for the Hon. Artillery Company to

Political
power of the
Artillery
Company.

confer the command, on one of the general days for exercise, on such of the aldermen as they intended should be elected Lord Mayor at the next election.

Annual
elections
suspended,
1681-1685.

H.R.H. the Duke of York being at this time Captain-General of the Company, and the chiefs and most of the members of the Court of Assistants being supporters of the Court party, the King took the very unusual and extraordinary precautions to ensure their continuance in office by issuing a Royal Warrant to the Court of Assistants of the Company, dated 9th February 1681, suspending the usual annual election of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Court of Assistants, and directing that those who were then serving should continue in office, and similar Royal Warrants were issued annually until 1685, when the last was issued by James II., and William III. again restored the right of free election on the 22nd May 1689.

Gifts and
legacies.

At the end of the roll of members, which ends with the 19th of December 1682, there is a quaint list of gifts and legacies to the Company between the years 1615 and 1635. There are many sums of money, varying from 5*l.* to over 300*l.*, given by the Corporation; some amounts are to purchase a piece of iron ordnance; one member leaves 10*l.* towards a supper, others silver cups or flagons, a well-known captain bequeaths 20*l.* and a green cloth carpet, while the last entry in 1635 includes, amongst other things, six half pikes with silver heads and feet.

The President, Vice-President, and Treasurer constitute the three civil "Chiefs." The colonels of the six regiments of trained bands were generally selected from the alder-

men ; and this fact explains how so many of the Presidents are styled colonels.

The number of the original folios is printed in italics in the margin for reference.

The list of autographs contained on pages 5 to 15 have been as far as possible identified and described. I am glad to record my grateful thanks to my friend Hubert Hall, Esq., F.S.A., for the aid and assistance which he has given me in rendering this volume an exact and complete transcript of the most highly prized record of the Honourable Artillery Company.

G. A. R.

Head-Quarters,

The Armoury House, Finsbury,
London, 5th November, 1890.

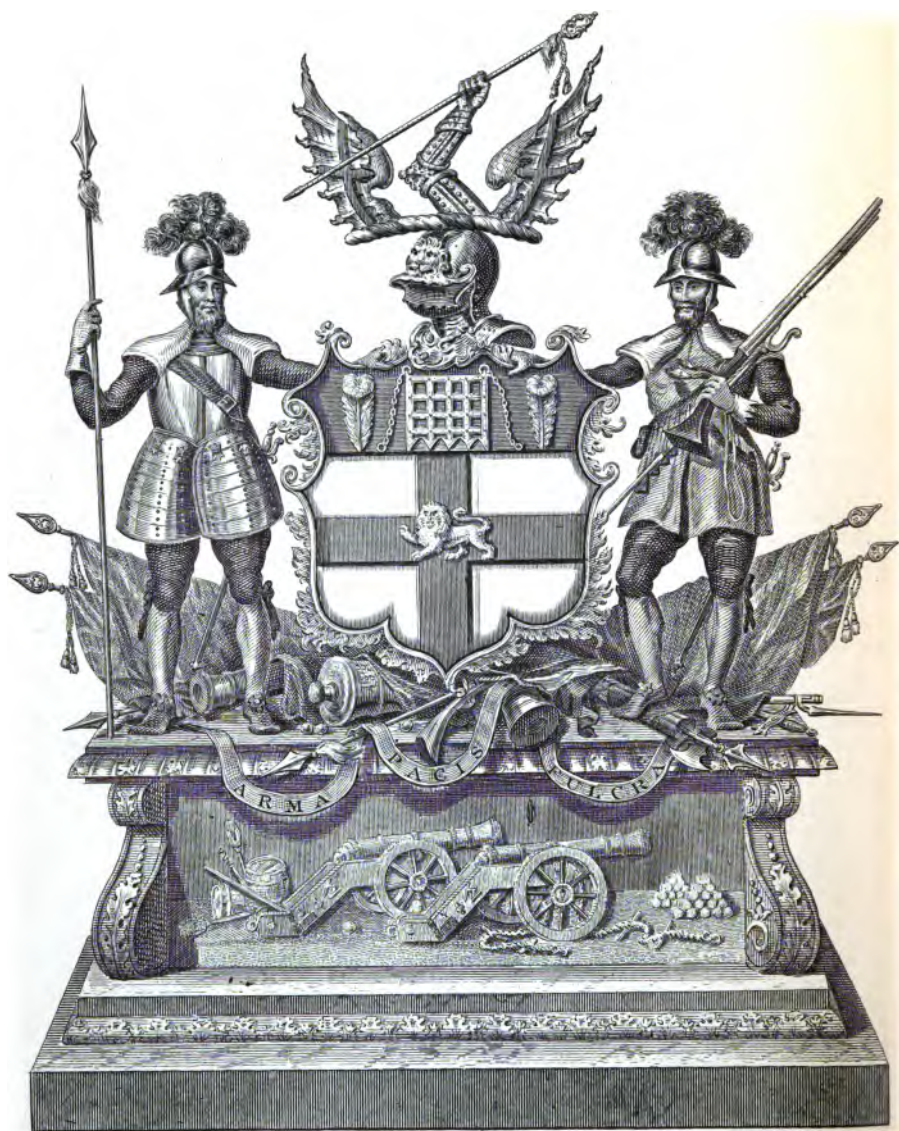
S U C C E S S I O N
OF THE
CAPTAIN-GENERALS AND COLONELS
OF THE
Honourable Artillery Company.

	Date of Appointment by Royal Warrant.
1. H.R.H. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, afterwards JAMES II. (abdicated 1689) . . .	1660-1689.
2. WILLIAM III. (died 8th March 1702) . . .	3rd June 1690.
3. <i>Henry, Duke of Norfolk</i> * . . .	3rd June 1690.
4. H.R.H. GEORGE, PRINCE OF DENMARK (Con- sort of Queen Anne), died 28th Oct. 1708 . . .	26th June 1702.
5. H.R.H. GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES, after- wards GEORGE II. (died 25th Oct. 1760) . . .	5th May 1715.
6. H.R.H. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards GEORGE IV.† (died 26th June 1830) . . .	4th March 1766.
7. WILLIAM IV. (died 20th June 1837) . . .	21st Aug. 1830.
8. H.R.H. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX‡ (died 21st April 1843) . . .	25th July 1837.
9. H.R.H. The PRINCE CONSORT (died 14th Dec. 1861) . . .	14th Sept. 1843.
10. H.R.H. ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES (resigned 19th Dec. 1888) . . .	23rd July 1863.

* The Duke of Norfolk was appointed (temporarily) Captain-General during the absence of the King in Ireland and Holland.

† George II. was Captain-General for 64 years, and his successor Prince George (who was not four years of age when he was appointed Captain-General) occupied the post for over 50 years.

‡ William IV., by Royal Warrant, dated 21st August 1830, appointed H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, *Colonel*, in the same Warrant declaring himself Captain-General; the two ranks were combined by Her Majesty the Queen, by Royal Warrant, dated 25th July 1837, when H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, then Colonel, was appointed Captain-General and Colonel in succession to William IV., deceased, and the double title has been since retained.



Daniell Burton, Scripsit.¹

~~~~~

**James Ragge,**  
*Clerke to this Society, Anno 1659.<sup>2</sup>*

~~~~~

William Brome.³

~~~~~

**William Roybould, CLARK 1672.**

~~~~~

¹ This and the three following names are inscribed on the third fly-leaf of the book. On the first fly-leaf is a note that "A table of contents is at the end of this book." On the second fly-leaf the arms of the company are illuminated, and Daniel Burton's name is entered on the dorse of the same page. Then follow on fo. 2^d the illuminated royal signatures, which are printed here for convenience of reference with the other autographs at p. 9.

² Appointed clerk 21 Jan. 1657.

³ Appointed clerk 10 Feb. 1663 to 13 Feb. 1672.

The Names of such Gent. of this Companie as
have bene preferred to Government in this
Cittie and Commande in ye Feild since the
rebibinge of this Companie in Anno 1610.
Collected in 1635.

Fo. 5.

THE NAMES OF MAGISTRATES IN THIS CITTIE OUT OF THIS COMPANIE.

Sir CHRISTOPHER CLITHROWE, Kt., now Lord Maier of this Cittie,
Sheeriffe 1625, Maier 1639.

Sir HUGH HAMMERSLY, Kt.,
Sheeriffe 1618, Maier 1627.

EDWARD BROM-	} Shreefs.	1626.
FEILD, Ald.		
RICHARD FENN, Ald.		

HENRY GARWAY, Ald., Shree.
1627.

HUMFRIE SMITH, Ald.	} Shree ^s	1629.
EDMUND WRIGHT, Ald.		

ANTHONIE ABDIE, Ald., Sh^{re}
1630.

HUGH PERRIE, Ald.	} Shreefs.	1632.
HENRY ANDROWES, Ald.		

RICHARD GOURNARD, Ald.,
Shreeffe 1633.

THOMAS SOME, Ald.	} Shreefs.	1635.
JOHN GAYER, Ald.		

EDWARD RUDGE, Shree. 1637.

Sir EDWARD BROMFEILD, Kt.
and Maier 1637.

Sir HENRIE GARWAY, Kt. and
Maier 1639.

Sir RICHARD FENN, Kt. and
Maier 1638.

M^r THOMAS ADAMS, Shreeffe
and Ald. 1639.

Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE, Kt., one
of the Farmers of his
Ma^{ties} Customes.

Fo. 6.

Sir EDWARD WRIGHT, Kt. and Maior 1640.

JOHN TOWES, Shree. and Ald. 1640.

**THE NAMES OF COLLONELS FOR YE FEILD OUT
OF THIS COMPANIE.**

Fe. 4.

Sir HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Kt.	HENRIE ANDROWES, Ald.
Sir RICHARD FENN, Kt.	THOMAS SOMES, Ald.
HUMFRIE SMITH, Ald.	JOHN GAYER.

**THE NAMES OF SUCH GENT. YT HAVE BENE
PRESIDENTS.**

Fe. 12.

Capt. MARTINE BOND, 3 yeeres.	Collo. HUMFRIE SMITH Ald., now President (chosen in 1634).
Collo. HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Kt., 14 yeeres.	Collo. HENRY ANDROWES, Ald. and President.
Collo. RICHARD FENN, Ald., 2 yeers.	Collo. THOMAS SOMES, Ald. and President 1638.

**THE NAMES OF THOSE GENT. THAT HAVE HAD
YE COMMAUND OF THIS COMPANIE.**

Fe. 15th.

Leiftennant PHILLIP HUDSON, who revied this exercise in Anno 1610, now Captain at Berrey. ¹	Col. HACKLUETT.
Capt. EDWARD PANTON.	Sergt.-Major TAYLOR.
Capt. JOHN BINGHAM. Who had bene Governour of Workom. ²	Capt. WALTER NEALE.
Capt. HENRIE WALLER. ³	Capt. PHILLIP SKIPFON, who hath bene Serjeant Maior of the Towne and Garrison of Franckendale in the Palatynate.
Capt. MARMADUKE RAWDEN. ⁴	

¹ First member on the roll, 15th Augt. 1611, afterwards chosen Lieut.

² Author of "The Art of Embattailing an Army, on the second part of Gillan's Tactics." London. Folio. 1631.

³ Joined 17 Dec. 1611: also Capt. of Trained Bands.

⁴ Joined May. 4th, 1613.

Fo. 14.

THE NAMES OF SUCH CENT. OF THIS COMPANIE AS HAVE BENE CHOSEN CAPTAINES FOR THIS CITTIE AND OTHER PLACES.

MARTINE BOND.
Sir HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Capt.
and Alder.
WILLIAM TEWERSON.
NICHOLAS LEATT.
JOHN SKYNNERTON.
THOMAS STYLE, seni'.
RICHARD FEN, Ald. Lo. Maio'
1637.
HENRIE GARWAY, Ald.
JOHN WILLIAMS.
HUMFRI SMITH, Ald'.
LUKE WALTHALL.
BENJAMYN HENSHAW.
JOHN HALSEY.
GEORGE WALKER.
HENRY ANDROWES, Ald.
HUMFRI ROBINSON.
NICHOLAS SPEARINGE.
THOMAS EDNEY.
RICHARD DYKE.
JAMES LASHER, ye first 20
Capts.
RICHARD ROBINS.
PHILLIP GIFFORD.
JOHN MILWARD.
MARMADUKE RAWDON.

GEORGE LANGHAM.
HENRY LEE.
HENRY WALLER.
JOHN VENN.
JOHN WYLDE.
EDWARD DICHFELD.
NICHOLAS CRISPE.
THOMAS COVELL.
JAMES FENN.
HENRY BLUNT.
GEORGE SMITH.
EDMOND FORSTER.
THOMAS STYLE, junir'.
WILLIAM GEEBE.
SAMUELL CARLETON.
TOBYAS MASSY.
RANDOLPH MATNWARINGE.
HENRY SAUNDERS.
NICHOLAS BEALE.
LEWES ROBERTS.
ROBERT DAVIES.
MATHEW FORSTER.
JOHN BRADLEY.
ROWLAND WILSON.
JAMES BUNCE.
THOMAS CHAMBERLAINE.
THOMAS BUXTON.

Fo. 1.

Fo. 14^d.

THE NAMES OF SUCH CENT. OF THIS COMPANIE AS HAVE BENE TREASURERS.

Capt. RICHARD ROBINS, $\frac{1}{2}$ yeere,
1611.
ROWLAND LEE, $\frac{1}{2}$ yeere
WILLIAM MIDLETON, $\frac{1}{2}$ yeere } 1612.
ROBERT BAGSHAWE, one yee',
1613.
Capt. JAMES LASHER, one yeere,
1614.
VINCENT ASCOGH, one yeere, 1615.
Capt. GEORGE LANGHAM, 2 yeeres,
1616, 1617.
WILLIAM CARPENTER, one yeere,
1618.
RAPH HANDSON, one yeere, 1619.
JOHN BARNARD, one yeere, 1620.
Capt. HENRIE WALLER, 1 yeere,
1621.

EDWARD PIERCE, 3 yeeres, 1622,
1623, 1624.
WILLIAM THOMSON, one yeere,
1625.
GEORGE DUNN, one yeere, 1626.
RICHARD CHAMBER', one yeere,
1627.
WILLIAM SLYE, one yeere, 1628.
RICHARD ADAMS, one yeere, 1629.
ALEXANDER NORMINGTON, one
yeere, 1630.
Capt. RANDOLPH MAINWARINGE,
5 yee', 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634,
1635.
JONATHAN GAWTHORNE, 1636.
WILLIAM MANBY, 1637.

Autograph Signatures of distinguished Members, Guests or Visitors.

<i>Fo. s^d.</i>	Charles,¹ P.²		BELHAVEN.¹¹
	Charles, El. Pal.³		BLAKENEY.¹²
	James, Duke of P.⁴		R. MANNERS.¹³
1670 Dec. 6	Prince of Orange.⁵		FIELDING, Captain, 3rd Dragoon Guards.¹⁴
1672 Nov. 24	DON CARLOS.⁶	<i>Fo. 6. 1679 Oct. 21</i>	WORCESTER.¹⁵
1679 Oct. 21	PLYMOUTH.		SHREWSBURY.¹⁶
<i>Fo. s.</i>	George, P.⁷		MULGRAVE.¹⁷
1796 Mar. 23	George, P.⁸		MORDAUNT.¹⁸
<i>Fo. s.</i>	LUMLEY.⁹		VAUBAN.¹⁹
	DUMBARTON.¹⁰		H. SUTHERLAND.²⁰
			EDWARD CARTERET.²¹
			CHARLES LITTLETON.²²
			JOHN BERKELEY.²³

¹ The following autograph signatures of distinguished members or visitors are inscribed on the fly-leaves between folios 2^d and 13.

² Charles, Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles II.

³ Charles, Elector Palatine, grandson of James I.

⁴ James, Duke of York, afterwards James II. Authenticity of signature doubtful.

⁵ Afterwards William III. Authenticity of signature doubtful, though contemporary.

⁶ Charles FitzCharles (commonly called Don Carlos), Earl of Plymouth, natural son of Charles II. Died at Tangiers, 1680.

⁷ George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George II., Captain-General, 1715 to 1760.

⁸ George, Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.), Captain-General, 1766 to 1821. The following signatures have been removed from this volume, in which they had been inserted on modern leaves and transferred to a New Vellum Book by an order of the Court of Assistants dated 10th March 1890: William IV., (Captain-General, 1830-1837; H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke, of Sussex, Captain-General, 1837-1843; H.R.H. Albert, Prince Consort, Captain-General, 1843 to 1861; H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Captain-General, 1861; and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, who signed the Roll at Windsor 22nd March 1890, when both the Old and New Vellum Books were submitted for Her Majesty's inspection.

⁹ Richard, 2nd Viscount, 1st Earl of Scarborough, held a command at battle of Sedgemoor; Steward, 1681.

¹⁰ George, 1st Earl of, Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Foot.

¹¹ Apparently 2nd Lord, son of a Royalist leader in the Civil War.

¹² Sir William, 1st Baron, 1754. A famous English General.

¹³ Russell Manners, General in 1793.

¹⁴ Apparently William Robert, Viscount Fielding, Major-General in 1796.

¹⁵ Henry, Marquess of, 1st Duke of Beaufort, President of Wales. The famous Duke who took part against Monmouth; Steward, 1680.

¹⁶ Charles, 12th Earl of 1st Duke. One of the seven lords. In this year he became a Protestant; Steward, 1680.

¹⁷ John Sheffield, 3rd Earl of. Fought in the Dutch Wars, and at Tangiers. Lord Chamberlain. A Poet and Wit. Steward, 1680.

¹⁸ Charles, 2nd Viscount, 3rd Earl of Peterboro'. The famous soldier. His ancestor was General of the Ordnance.

¹⁹ The famous French Engineer. There is some doubt about this signature. It may be "Vaughan," in which case the Chief Justice of Common Pleas would be meant.

²⁰ Perhaps Colonel Hugh.

²¹ Younger son of Sir George, Postmaster-General, &c.

²² Sir Charles, a Cavalier Officer.

²³ Afterwards 3rd Baron Berkeley of Stretton, Admiral of the Fleet, Colonel of Marines.

1679	E. SACKVILLE. ¹	FO. 6 ^a . 1679	RUPERT. ¹⁶
	EDW. FITZPATRICK. ²		BUCKINGHAM. ¹⁷
	RICHARD BAGOT. ³		ALBEMARLE. ¹⁸
	EDW. SMITH.		SANDWICH. ¹⁹
	JONATHAN RAYMOND. ⁴		CRAVEN. ²⁰
	SIMON LEWIS. ⁵		CHARLES COTTRELL. ²¹
	JOHN NARBOROUGH. ⁶		JO. WOLSTENHOLME. ²²
	PHILIP FROUDE. ⁷		W. COVENTRYE. ²³
	PASTON. ⁸		D. NIE. ²⁴
	J. CHURCHILL. ⁹		BA. MAY. ²⁵
	JOHN WYNN. ¹⁰		RO. WERDEN. ²⁶
FO. 6.	ROXBURGH. ¹¹		A. APSLEY. ²⁷
	KÖNIGSMARCK. ¹²		J. DOUGLAS. ²⁸
	THOMAS LACT. ¹³		HUMPH. PRIMATT. ²⁹
	ALLINGTON. ¹⁴		
	HENRY CARVERTH. ¹⁵		

¹ Edward, Ensign to the Yeomen of the Guard.

² General after the Revolution.

³ A Groom of the Bedchamber.

⁴ Sir Jonathan; Steward, 1680.

⁵ Sir Simon, Alderman and Sheriff; Steward, 1680.

⁶ Sir John, the famous Admiral; Steward, 1681.

⁷ Sir Philip, acting Postmaster-General for the Duke of York; Steward, 1681.

⁸ William, 2nd Baron, 1st Earl of Yar-mouth.

⁹ John, afterwards Duke of Marlborough, at this time attached to the Duke of York's household.

¹⁰ A Groom of the Chamber.

¹¹ Robert Ker, 3rd Earl of.

¹² Apparently Philip Christopher, Count of.

¹³ Perhaps Colonel Sir Thomas.

¹⁴ William, 2nd Baron. His ancestor was Master of the Ordnance to Henry VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. Steward, 1681.

¹⁵ A naval captain.

¹⁶ Prince Rupert of the Palatinate, nephew of Charles I., the dashing Royalist general and admiral.

¹⁷ George Villiers, 2nd Duke of, the famous courtier and minister of the Cabal. Dryden's "Zimri."

¹⁸ George Monk, 1st Duke of, the famous general of the Commonwealth and promoter of the Restoration.

¹⁹ Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, the famous admiral drowned at Solebay 1673.

²⁰ William, Baron Craven; Steward, 1673.

²¹ Sir Charles, the well-known Master of the Ceremonies.

²² Sir John, Commissioner of Customs.

²³ Sir William, Secretary of the Admiralty.

²⁴ Perhaps Daniel Nye, the diplomatist, or his son.

²⁵ Baptist May, Keeper of Windsor Park and Keeper of the Privy Purse.

²⁶ Colonel Robert.

²⁷ Sir Allen, Colonel, Master of the Hawks, &c. His family was connected with the Ordnance.

²⁸ Perhaps Sir Joseph, a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

²⁹ A prominent Presbyterian citizen of London.

1679	JA. MODYFORD. ¹	1663	N. OUDART. ¹²
	RIC. BYNES. ²		ROB. LONG. ¹⁴
	THOMAS CARLOS.		J. DAWES. ¹⁵
	JOHN SMITH. ³	Fe. 7. 1664	MONMOUTH. ¹⁶
	GEORGE COCK. ⁴	Aug. 23	ORMONDE. ¹⁷
1663 Sep. 17	HEN. MONCK. ⁵		MANCHESTER. ¹⁸
	FRAN. WATSON. ⁶		CHARLES DOE.
	J. ATKINS.	1669 Aug. 17	M. WREN. ¹⁹
	GEORGE WELD. ⁷		HEN. HOWARD. ²⁰
	CHARLES PORTER. ⁸		JONA. TRELAWNEY. ²¹
	JOHN BALL. ⁹		ROGER VAUGHAN. ²²
	WILL. RUMBOLD. ¹⁰		GRANDISON. ²³
	WM. RICHARDSON. ¹¹		BROM. WHORWOOD. ²⁴
	EDWARD BACKWELL. ¹²		GEO. HADLEY.
			ROBERT JEFFERY. ²⁵
			H. SLINGSBY. ²⁶

¹ Sir James, Bart.; Steward, 1664. Sir Thomas Modyford was Governor of Jamaica.

² Richard Reenes, a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

³ Probably an agent of Sir John Williamson, and an official of the Admiralty, or, perhaps, Sir John, Alderman; Steward, 1670.

⁴ Captain George, Receiver of Sick and Wounded Seamen, &c.

⁵ Perhaps a kinsman of the Duke of Albemarle, and Ensign in the Guards.

⁶ Quarter-Master in the Duke of Albemarle's troop of Guards.

⁷ Deputy Lieutenant of the Tower.

⁸ Perhaps the future Chancellor of Ireland.

⁹ An agent of the Crown for Special Services.

¹⁰ Surveyor-General of Customs and Clerk of the Wardrobe; grandson of Charles I.'s Esquire of the Body. His nephew Henry served at Tangiers, and his younger brother, John Henry, was Consul in Spain and a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

¹¹ Captain William, Keeper of Newgate.

¹² Commissioner of Customs, late Paymaster of Dunkirk; Steward, 1669.

¹² Nicholas Oudart, Secretary to the Princess of Orange.

¹⁴ Sir Robert, Secretary to Charles II. and Chancellor of the Exchequer.

¹⁵ Probably Sir John, Bart.

¹⁶ James FitzRoy, Duke of, natural son of Charles II. Always interested in military affairs.

¹⁷ James, 1st Duke of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

¹⁸ Edward, 2nd Earl of, the famous General of the Parliament, Lord Chamberlain.

¹⁹ Matthew Wren, Secretary to the Duke of York.

²⁰ Afterwards Earl of Norwich and Marshal of England.

²¹ Sir Jonathan, or John, a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

²² A Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

²³ George, 4th Viscount. His son was a General in the Army.

²⁴ Perhaps J.P. for Oxford.

²⁵ Sir Robert; Lord Mayor, 1686; Steward, 1674.

²⁶ Sir Henry, Master Worker of the Mint.

1669	JA. HOARE. ¹	1670	ANGLESEY. ¹⁵
	ROBT. SMYTH.		
	J. NORTHFOLK. ²	Fe. 7 ^d .	HENR VAN ORDAM, JACOB, BARON VAN WASSENHAER. ¹⁶
	J. DESBOROW. ³		
	THO. LITTLETON. ⁴	1671	FRA. HAWLEY. ¹⁷
	S. PEPTS. ⁵	Sept. 12	FRA. NEWPORT. ¹⁸
	KINGSMILL LUCY.		
	T. OSBORNE. ⁶	1678	L. BLANQUEFORT DE MERCIS.
	J. MATTHEWS. ⁷	Oct. 24	OSBORY. ¹⁹
	JOHN MOORE. ⁸		J. WARDE. ²⁰
	ROB. CLAYTON. ⁹		O. NICHOLAS. ²¹
	A. ST. LEGER. ¹⁰		ROGER VAUGHAN. ²²
	THO. ST. GEORGE. ¹¹		JNO. KEMPTHORNE. ²³
1670	BERKELEY, OF BERKE- LEY. ¹²	Fe. 8 ^d .	DAN. FOORTHE. ²⁴
Dec. 6	JOHN SHAW. ¹³		H. HOWARD, OF RISING. ²⁵
	GEORGE WATERMAN, Ald. ¹⁴		T. TALBOT. ²⁶

¹ Probably Comptroller of the Mint.² Sir James, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons.³ Colonel John.⁴ Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Navy.⁵ Samuel Pepys, the famous diarist, Secretary of the Admiralty; Steward, 1677.⁶ Sir Thomas, afterwards Earl of Danby, Lord Treasurer of England.⁷ Probably a navy contractor; connected also with the Ordnance Office.⁸ Perhaps Sir John; Lord Mayor, 1632; Steward, 1676.⁹ Sir Robert; Lord Mayor, 1680; Steward, 1672.¹⁰ Sir Anthony, Warden of the Mint.¹¹ Sir Thomas, Garter King-at-Arms.¹² George, 1st Earl.¹³ Sir John, Bart., Commissioner of Customs; Steward, 1688.¹⁴ Sir George, Alderman; Steward, 1670.¹⁵ William, 6th Baron, Ambassador to Turkey.¹⁶ The son, apparently, of the great Dutch Admiral killed in the battle of Lowestoft, 1665. But possibly the date is incorrect, and this may be the great Admiral himself.¹⁷ Probably Francis, 1st Baron Hawley; Steward, 1674.¹⁸ Probably Francis, 2nd Viscount Newport; Steward, 1677.¹⁹ Thomas, Earl of, eldest son of the Duke of Ormonde, an accomplished courtier; Steward, 1678.²⁰ Probably Sir James, sometimes confused with Sir Patience Warde, Lord Mayor in 1681.²¹ Major Oliver, Groom of the Chamber and afterwards Deputy Governor of Portsmouth.²² Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber.²³ Sir John, the famous Admiral.²⁴ Probably Sir Daniel, or Dannett, Foorth, Alderman and a Commissioner of Excise; Steward, 1672.²⁵ Afterwards Earl of Norwich.²⁶ Perhaps Captain Talbot who served at Tangiers.

1678	JO. HAMMER. ¹	1673	ED. NOTT. ¹⁵
1673	JOHN RUSSELL. ²		E. SPRAGG. ¹⁶
Oct. 16	R. LUMLEY. ³		[WILL.] ROSS. ¹⁷
	DONGAN. ⁴		PETER WYCHE. ¹⁸
	JOHN STRODE. ⁵		MICHAEL WRIGHT.
	RICHARD TUFTON. ⁶	Fe. 9.	WINDESOR. ¹⁹
	AD. LOFTUS. ⁷		EDWARD COLEMAN. ²⁰
	ED. RUSSELL. ⁸		BROME WHORWOOD. ²¹
	JONAS MOORE. ⁹		RICH. LIGHTFOOT. ²²
	NORWICH & MARSHAL. ¹⁰		PETERBOROW. ²³
	BELASTYR. ¹¹		G. BRIDGES. ²⁴
	HENRY COVENTRY. ¹²		DANBY. ²⁵
	ROBERT SOUTHWELL. ¹³		NEWPORT. ²⁶
	JO. WERDEN. ¹⁴		KINCARDIN. ²⁷
			W. WIDDINGTON. ²⁸

¹ Colonel Sir John.² Perhaps a naval captain of that name.³ Perhaps Richard, afterwards 2nd Viscount.⁴ Thomas, Lord, afterwards Earl of Limerick.⁵ Colonel Sir John, Gentleman Usher, afterwards Governor of Dover.⁶ A relative of the Earl of Thanet.⁷ Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber.⁸ Probably Edward Russell, afterwards Lord Oxford, the famous Admiral.⁹ Probably Sir Jonas, the great mathematician; Steward, 1678.¹⁰ Henry Howard, Earl of Norwich and Marshal of England. Afterwards 6th Duke of Norfolk.¹¹ John, 1st Baron, Governor of Tangiers and Captain of the Band of Pensioners.¹² Principal Secretary of State to Charles II.¹³ Sir Robert, Clerk of the Privy Council, Secretary for Ireland, ambassador, and man of letters.¹⁴ Sir John, in the household of the Duke of York.¹⁵ Captain and Major in Colonel Arthur Herbert's regiment.¹⁶ Sir Edward, Admiral of the Blue.¹⁷ Perhaps Captain William, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.¹⁸ Sir Peter, the younger, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and diplomatist.¹⁹ Thomas, 7th Baron, Earl of Plymouth.²⁰ Possibly the Catholic gentleman accused of complicity in the Popish plot.²¹ Apparently the same signature as on page 7.²² Perhaps Auditor of the Receipt.²³ Henry Mordaunt, 2nd Earl, uncle of the famous general.²⁴ Probably Colonel George.²⁵ Sir Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, afterwards Duke of Leeds, Treasurer of England.²⁶ Francis, 2nd Viscount, Treasurer of the Household.²⁷ Alexander, Earl of, Lord of the Treasury of Scotland and Vice-Admiral of Scotland.²⁸ William, afterwards 2nd Baron, son of the gallant Cavalier, and father of the Jacobite rebel.

1673	THO. GARRARD.	1677	BROUNCKER. ¹⁴
	GEORGE PITTS. ¹		JOHN HOLMES. ¹⁵
	AR. HERBERT. ²		R. ARUNDELL.
	DAN. COLLINGWOOD. ³		E. ASHTON. ¹⁶
	ROSCOMMON. ⁴		A. DEANE. ¹⁷
	GEORGE BERKELEY. ⁵		FINCH, C. ¹⁸
	BOB. HOLMES. ⁶		R. HADDOCK. ¹⁹
	PETER APSLEY. ⁷	Fe. 9 th . 1677	JOHN BERRY. ²⁰
	J. GRAHME. ⁸		THOMAS DOLMAN. ²¹
1676 Sep. 13	CHR. WREN. ⁹		HUNSDON. ²²
	H. LONDON. ¹⁰		STRAFFORD. ²³
	J. WILLIAMSON. ¹¹		AILESBURY. ²⁴
	WM. PRICHARD. ¹²		THOS. HOWARD, OF NOR- FOLK. ²⁵
1677 Sep. 11	SOMERSET. ¹³		THO. WYNDHAM. ²⁶
			WM. BLATHWAYT. ²⁷
			G. LEGGE. ²⁸

¹ Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber.

² Colonel Arthur, afterwards Lord Torrington, the well-known Admiral, Master of Trinity House.

³ Perhaps Major Daniel, Deputy Governor of Holy Island.

⁴ Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.

⁵ Afterwards 1st Earl of Berkeley.

⁶ Sir Robert, the famous soldier, afterwards Governor of the Isle of Wight.

⁷ Sir Peter, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, afterwards Cofferer of the Household of James II.

⁸ James Grahame, Keeper of Bagshot Park, and Keeper of the Privy Purse.

⁹ Sir Christopher, the famous architect, Surveyor-General of the Works.

¹⁰ Henry Compton, Bishop of London, brother of Lord Northampton and Dean of the Chapel Royal. He was one of the "Seven Bishops."

¹¹ Sir Joseph, the famous Secretary of State; Steward, 1677.

¹² Sir William, Alderman; Steward and President in 1674, 1682, and 1703.

¹³ Francis, 5th Duke, assassinated next year in Italy.

¹⁴ William, 2nd Viscount, Lord of the Admiralty, President of the Royal Society.

¹⁵ Sir John, Rear-Admiral.

¹⁶ Probably Captain Edward.

¹⁷ Perhaps Sir Anthony, contractor for the Navy.

¹⁸ Henrice Finch, Lord Chancellor, afterwards Earl of Nottingham.

¹⁹ Sir Richard, Admiral and Comptroller of the Navy.

²⁰ Sir John, a naval captain.

²¹ Sir Thomas, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

²² Sir Robert Carey, 6th Baron on the death of the Earl of Dover in this year.

²³ William Wentworth, 2nd Earl, son of Charles I.'s famous Minister.

²⁴ Robert Bruce, 1st Earl of, a Privy Counsellor.

²⁵ Probably Thomas Howard, of Work-sop, 2nd son of the 6th Duke.

²⁶ A pensioner of the Crown "for long and faithful service."

²⁷ Secretary at War.

²⁸ George, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, the famous Admiral.

1677	JOHN SHAW. ¹	1677	PERTH. ¹⁵
	ALLENMARLE. ²		OXFORD. ¹⁶
	GRAPTON. ³		LANSDOWNE. ¹⁷
	LICHFIELD. ⁴		J. MURRAY. ¹⁸
	SUSSEX. ⁵	<i>FO. 10.</i>	FAULKLAND. ¹⁹
	DORSET. ⁶		CHARLES SCARBURGH. ²⁰
	DUMBLANE. ⁷		JOHN RIBBESBY. ²¹
	SCARSDALE. ⁸		CHRIS. MUSGRAVE. ²²
	O'BRIEN. ⁹		J. BUTLER. ²³
	ARINGTON. ¹⁰		BODMYN. ²⁴
	CLARENDON. ¹¹		JOHN BECKWORTH.
	BRUCE. ¹²		[ST. LACHTAN.]
	QUEENSBERRY. ¹³		THO. SHERIDAN. ²⁵
	TWEEDALE. ¹⁴		THO. BROWNE. ²⁶
	J.A. WALSINGHAM.		EGLINTOWN.
			CHOLMONDELEY. ²⁷

¹ Apparently the same signature as on page 117.

² Christopher, 2nd Duke, son of the great General; Steward, 1682.

³ Henry FitzRoy, Duke of, natural son of Charles II. He joined the Prince of Orange at the Revolution.

⁴ Apparently Sir Edward—Henry Lee, 1st Earl.

⁵ Thomas Lennard, Baron Dacre, 1st Earl.

⁶ Probably Charles Sackville, 6th Earl.

⁷ Apparently Peregrine, Lord Latimer and Viscount Dumblane, eldest son of Lord Darnley.

⁸ Robert, 3rd Earl, Colonel of Horse, and Groom of the Stole to Prince George of Denmark.

⁹ Daniel, 3rd Viscount. In exile with James II.

¹⁰ Apparently James Bertie, Earl of Abington.

¹¹ Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl, eldest son of the great Chancellor.

¹² Thomas, 1st Baron, 2nd Earl of Elgin.

¹³ William, 3rd Earl, afterwards Duke, Lord Treasurer of Scotland.

¹⁴ John, 2nd Earl, 1st Marquis, Lord of the Treasury of Scotland.

¹⁵ James, 4th Earl, the famous Jacobite Minister, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice General of Scotland.

¹⁶ Aubrey de Vere, 20th and last Earl, an active Royalist and soldier.

¹⁷ Probably Charles, Viscount, 2nd Earl of Bath.

¹⁸ Probably Colonel John, Esquire of the Body.

¹⁹ Carey, Viscount Falkland; Steward, 1682.

²⁰ Sir Charles, Physician to the Tower. He (or his son) was first physician to James II.

²¹ Sir John, the famous soldier and statesman.

²² Sir Christopher, Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance.

²³ Probably Colonel John, Monk's Quartermaster-General.

²⁴ John, Baron Robertes, 1st Viscount.

²⁵ Commissioner of Customs.

²⁶ Possibly Sir Thomas, author of "Vulgar Errors."

²⁷ Hugh, 2nd Viscount.

1677	ELLAND. ¹	1677	DENBIGH. ¹⁵
	PRESTON. ²		LUNDORRES. ¹⁶
	WILL. POOLE. ³		CHARLES SCARBURGH, JN. ¹⁷
	JAMES HYDE. ⁴		PHIL. LLOYD. ¹⁸
	THOS. FOWLER. ⁵		RICH. TEMPLE. ¹⁹
	MATT. TENNANT. ⁶		HYDE. ²⁰
	RICHARD FREW[EN].		WILL. JERMYN. ²¹
	RI. DICKENSON. ⁷	<i>Pa. 10^a.</i>	BEN POOLE. ²²
	LAW. WRIGHT. ⁸		DAV. TROTTER. ²³
	G. CRADOCK.		LATIMER. ²⁴
	[JO. ZOSIER.] ⁹		J. WEDDERBURNE.
	BATHE. ¹⁰		GEO. CLAYTON. ²⁵
	J. BRISBANE. ¹¹		THO. ATTERBURY.
	BRUDENELL. ¹²	1682 Nov. 28	HALIFAX. ²⁶
	W. HAWES.		SOMERSET. ²⁷
	RIC. MAY. ¹³		HAMILTON. ²⁸
	R. SANDERSON. ¹⁴		

¹ Lord, son of the Marquis of Halifax.
² Sir Richard Graham, 1st Viscount, the famous Jacobite statesman and conspirator.
³ Sir William, a naval captain.
⁴ Probably 4th son of the Chancellor, drowned on the passage to Ireland in the suite of the Duke of York.
⁵ A naval captain.
⁶ A naval captain.
⁷ Perhaps Captain Richard, a naval officer.
⁸ Secretary to Sir R. Southwell.
⁹ Perhaps a Server of the Chamber.
¹⁰ John, 1st Earl of, kinsman of the Duke of Albemarle.
¹¹ Probably an Admiralty official.
¹² Francis, Lord, son of the Earl of Cardigan.
¹³ A naval captain.
¹⁴ Possibly Dr. Sanderson, surgeon to the Company.

¹⁵ William, 2nd Earl, of the military family of Feilding.
¹⁶ John Leslie, 4th Baron.
¹⁷ Probably son of Sir Charles Scarbrough.
¹⁸ Probably Dr. Philip.
¹⁹ Perhaps Sir Richard, member for Bucks.
²⁰ Laurence, Viscount Hyde, afterwards Earl of Rochester, the famous Minister of James II., second son of the Chancellor.
²¹ Probably a member of the noble family of Jermyyn.
²² A naval captain.
²³ A naval captain.
²⁴ Lord Latimer, son of the Earl of Danby.
²⁵ Server in Ordinary to the King.
²⁶ Sir George Savile, 1st Marquis, the famous statesman.
²⁷ Charles, 6th Duke, called "the proud Duke."
²⁸ William, Earl of Selkirk, 8rd Duke for life. He married the heiress of the 2nd Duke.

1682	ARAN. ¹	1683	SALISBURY. ¹⁶
	HUNTINGDON. ²		BEN. BATHURST. ¹⁶
	SUNDERLAND. ³		PETER PARAVICIN. ¹⁷
	KILDARE. ⁴		H. BELLINGHAM. ¹⁸
	GERARD. ⁵		SAM. DASHWOOD. ¹⁹
	EFFINGHAM. ⁶		J. KENDALL. ²⁰
	CHR. GUNMAN. ⁷		EDW. LEIGH. ²¹
	KINSALE. ⁸		GUILFORD, C. ²²
	HEN. SAVILE. ⁹		THEO. OGLETHORPE. ²³
	JAMES STACY.		WM. SOAME.
<i>Fo. 11.</i> 1683 Nov. 8	OSSORY. ¹⁰		PH. PETT. ²⁴
	RICHARD MYDDELTON. ¹¹		J. CULPEPER. ²⁵
	WESTMORLAND. ¹²		FINCH UMFREY. ²⁶
	JON. WYBORNE. ¹³		BEN. THOROWGOOD.
<i>Fo. 11^d.</i>	George. ¹⁴		E. VERNON. ²⁷
			JA. LUCIE.

¹ James, Earl of Arran, son of the above.

² Theophilus, Earl of, a privy council and military officer.

³ Robert, 2nd Earl, Principal Secretary of State.

⁴ John, 18th Earl; his father was Comptroller of Army Musters.

⁵ Probably Charles, 1st Baron, afterwards Earl of Macclesfield, a well-known Royalist officer.

⁶ Francis, 5th Baron Howard of Effingham, Governor of Virginia.

⁷ Captain Christopher, a naval officer.

⁸ Lord Kinsale of Ireland.

⁹ Groom of the Bedchamber and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.

¹⁰ Apparently James Butler, afterwards 2nd Duke of Ormonde, son of Thomas, Earl of Ossory.

¹¹ Perhaps a Justice of the Peace for Cumberland.

¹² Charles, 3rd Earl of.

¹³ Probably Sir Jonathan, a naval captain who served at Tangiers.

¹⁴ George, Prince of Denmark, the husband of Queen Anne, and Lord High Admiral of England.

¹⁶ Probably James, 4th Earl, a Roman Catholic convert.

¹⁷ Sir Benjamin, afterwards Cofferer of Queen Anne's Household.

¹⁸ A shipowner of London.

¹⁹ Probably a captain in the army.

²⁰ Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor.

²¹ Probably a Lord of the Admiralty.

²² Commissioner for Sick and Wounded Seamen and Soldiers.

²³ Sir Francis North, Lord Guildford, Lord Chancellor of England.

²⁴ Sir Theophilus, acting Master of the Horse for the Duke of Richmond.

²⁵ Phineas Pett, one of a naval family, Server of the Chamber.

²⁶ Perhaps Captain Joseph, a naval officer.

²⁷ Captain in Colonel Wolsley's regiment of horse.

²⁸ Colonel Edward, also member of the Household.

1683	P. KIRKE. ¹	1683	GEORGE SAVILE. ¹²
	CHA. CHURCHILL. ²		MANCHESTER. ¹³
	JOHN ASHEY. ³		WILLIAM GOSLING. ¹⁴
	SANTRY. ⁴		PETER VANDEPUT. ¹⁵
	THO. WILLSHIRE. ⁵		THO. JENNER. ¹⁶
	CORNBURY. ⁶		THO. WHITFIELD.
	FRA. RUSSELL. ⁷		NORTHUMBERLAND. ¹⁷
	WILL. BOOTH. ⁸	No. 12.	AUDELEY. ¹⁸
	GRANARD. ⁹		HEN. BAYNTOUN.
	J. BRADSHAW. ¹⁰		JOHN SHISH. ¹⁹
	R. FERRERS. ¹¹	1703	J. ANDREWS.
		May 11	
		1784	EFFINGHAM. ²⁰
		July 23	

¹ Peiroy Kirke, the famous Colonel of the Tangiers Regiment, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt.

² General Charles, brother of the Duke of Marlborough.

³ A naval captain, afterwards Admiral Sir John.

⁴ Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

⁵ Perhaps a naval captain of that name.

⁶ Edward Hyde, 2nd Viscount, Master of the Horse to Prince George of Denmark.

⁷ A Gentleman of the Chamber, afterwards Governor of Barbadoes.

⁸ A naval captain.

⁹ Arthur, Earl of, Lieutenant-General of the army.

¹⁰ Perhaps John, City Marshal.

¹¹ An officer in the army.

¹² Perhaps one of a younger branch of Lord Halifax's family.

¹³ Charles, 4th Earl, a distinguished soldier under William III.

¹⁴ Sir William, silk merchant to James II.; Steward, 1684.

¹⁵ Sir Peter; Steward, 1684.

¹⁶ Sir Thomas, Recorder of London.

¹⁷ George FitzRoy, Duke of, 3rd son of Barbara Palmer.

¹⁸ Probably James Touchet, Earl of Castlehaven.

¹⁹ Lord Mayor, 1703.

²⁰ Thomas Howard, 3rd Earl, Deputy Marshal of England, Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Mint in this year, and Governor of Jamaica.

<i>No. 18.</i> 1682 Nov. 28	FRA. LAWLEY. ¹ J. KNIGHTLEY. G. HEWITT. FAUCONBERG. JO. GODWIN. H. SHEP. ² J. D'ARCY. FRA. WHEELER. ROBT. ROBINSON.	NATHANIELL BRADLEY. R. OWEN. HEN. WILLIAMS. ³ FRANCIS WIVELL. ⁴ JNO. KNIGHT. STEVEN AKERMAN. ⁵ JOHN KEMP THORNE. ⁶ JO. CRADDOCK. THO. ORME.
-----------------------------------	---	---

¹ The following eleven names are autographs under the former heading of "Gents that have been Presidents," &c.
² Sir Henry, Surveyor-General of the Ordnance.

³ The following seven names are autographs under the former heading of "Gents that have had command of his Company."
⁴ Major Francis.
⁵ Captain and Server of the Chamber.
⁶ Sir John.

END OF AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES.

Fo. 18. A Booke of such Gentlemen as habe bene
admitted into the Artillerie Garden
London since ye 15th of Aug. 1611 and
now drabone forth in 1635.

1611 Aug. 15	<p>PHILLIP HUDSON, after chosen Levetenant to ye Companie. ROBERT HEWES.</p> <p>SAMUELL ARTOLJS.</p> <p>RICHARD ROBINS, Capt. Treas^r, 1611, ½ yeere.</p> <p>THOMAS LAVEROCK.</p> <p>ROBERT GREENEHURST.</p> <p>NICHOLAS SPEERING, Capt.</p> <p>WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Treasurer, 1612, ½ yeere.</p> <p>RICHARD COATES.</p> <p>JOHN BROWNE.</p>	1611	<p>ROBERT HUTCHINSON.</p> <p>EDWARD WARD.</p> <p>WILLIAM HOOKER.</p> <p>JOHN GIBBORIES.¹</p> <p>WILLIAM BURNAM.</p> <p>THOMAS JOHNSON.¹</p> <p>ROGER PRICE.</p> <p>WILLIAM WILKINSON.</p> <p>THOMAS LONG.</p> <p>TOBY SODAR.</p> <p>PREETER SHIPMAN.</p> <p>THOMAS ADAMS.</p>
<i>Fo. 18^a.</i>	<p>JAMES LASSHER, Capt., Treasurer, 1614.</p> <p>JOHN ABBOTT.</p> <p>HUGH RENADES.</p> <p>THOMAS CLARKS.</p> <p>BOWLAND LEE, Lieut., Treasurer, 1612, ½ yeere.</p> <p>PHILLIP HARRISON.</p> <p>JOHN MADDUPP.</p> <p>HENRIE PETOE, Mar- shall.</p>	<i>Fo. 19.</i>	<p>WILLIAM SPENCER.</p> <p>THOMAS JEMPSON.</p> <p>VINCENT ASKEWE, Trea- surer, 1615, one yeere.</p> <p>DAVID POPE.</p> <p>JAMES DIERDO.</p> <p>THOMAS MASTERS.</p> <p>HUMPHRIE PICKERING.</p> <p>ROBERT AMON.</p>

¹ Altered to *Gibbones* in a later hand.

such Gentlemen as :
haue bene admitted into
the Artillerie Garden
Vondon since y^e 15th

*of Aug^r 1611. and after crumpe' till
the 1635.*

Page 1

Aug. 15.

names

Phillip Anderson
*After Chosen Serjeant 11^y
Centurie*

Robert Dimes ::::

Samuell Artoijs

Richard Robins ::
1611 1/2 year

Thomas Savoyt

Robert Greenebush

Nicholas Dixering
11^y

William Middleton
1611 1/2 year

Richard Cartes

John Browne

The First Page of Enrolments in the Vellum Book.

(Facsimile reduced ; size of Original, 14-in. by 9½-in.)



1611	BARTHOLOMEW BOYS. THOMAS OSBORNE. REIGNOLD THOMPSON. ROGER JOHNSON. JOHN GALE. ROBERT VENTRIS. JAMES POULTNEY. HENRY ATKINS. JOSIAS THURSTON. JOHN GARRETT. RALPHE FEATHERSTON. ROGER BIRCHLEY.	1611	RICHARD CHAMBERS, Treasurer, 1627, one yeere. JOHN ATKINS. ABRAHAM WEBB.
		Dec. 17	WILLIAM THOMPSON, Lieut., Treasurer, 1625, one yeere. CHRISTOPHERE SHAW.
		1612	HENRY WALLER, Capt., Treas., 1621. Capt. of this Companie and in ye Cittie. RICHARD JAMES.
		Fo. 20.	WILLIAM FORSTER. JOSEPH HUSSEY. THOMAS APLETREE.
Fo. 19 ^d . Oct.	BRIANT ROGERS. PHILLIP PRAT. PETER ELSTONE.		JOHN BARNARD, Trea- surer, 1620, one yeere. JOHN LEE.
Oct. 16	ANDREW HAWES. THOMAS DUNCKTON. THOMAS DRIFFIELD. ANTHONIE TOTTLE. WILLIAM BURTE. RANDOLPH HANMER.		RICHARD WARREN. ANTHONIE HAWKINS. THOMAS BICKNELL. THOMAS POWELL. ISAAC PITT. FRANCIS PEVORELL.
Oct. 19	EDWARD PEIRCE, Lieut., Treasurer, 1622, 1623, 1624, three yeeres. LEONARD STONE. WILLIAM MIDDLETON.	Apr. 21	THOMAS CARE. JOHN COOPER. GEORGE DUNN, Trea- surer, 1626, one yeere. CLEMENT MOSSE.

1612	JOHN BENSTON.	1612	THOMAS SOMER, Ald., Sherife, Anno 1636, Collo. and President, 1638.
	THOMAS MAY.		EDMOND SCOTT.
	THOMAS PRAKE.		
	RICHARD NEWELL.	<i>Fo. 8v.</i>	JOHN WITHERS.
	JOHN SMITHER.		WILLIAM STEEVENS.
	ROBERT BAGSHAWE, Treasurer, 1613, one yeere.		JOHN THORPE.
	John Bagshawe. ¹		RICHARD WICHE.
<i>Fo. 8v.</i>	MATHIAS FOWLES.		JOHN GRAVENER.
	THOMAS DAVIES.		HENRIE GOSSON.
	THOMAS BRIGHAM.		GEORGE LANGHAM, Serje. Major, Capt., Treasurer, 1616, 1617, 2 yeeres.
	JOHN LEMREARE.		RAPHE MARR, Señr.
	PETER PAPILLION.		THOMAS MERCER.
	THOMAS BLOMFIELD.		MATHEW RICOFT.
	ROBERT GRAYNES.		WILLIAM SLIGH, Treas- urer, 1628, one yeere.
	WILLIAM LEA.		ZABULON WILDING.
	SAMUELL COTTON.		HENRY LEE.
	WILLIAM ARNEWAY.		JOHN WHEELER.
	JOHN JOHNSON.		HENRIE ROBINSON.
	JOHN BUSH.		WILLIAM THORNTON.
	LUKE WALTHALL, Capt.		RICHARD ADAMS, Lieut., Treasurer, 1629, one yeere.
	JOHN JONES.		RICHARD ALLNOTT.
	HENRIE CAMPION.		RICHARD COOPER.
	WILLIAM SLATER.		THOMAS EVELLEY.
	GEORGE WALKER, Capt., Leint. Collo.		
	TYMOTHEE MIDDLETON.	<i>Fo. 8v.</i>	JOHN GACE.

¹ This and other entries printed in small type have been written in freehand in the MS. and not engrossed.

1612	JOHN KEECH.	1612	JOHN PHILLPOTT.
	NATHANIEL WRIGHT.		HENRIE ROBINSON.
	THOMAS WICHE.		MAHMADUKH RAYDEN, Serje ^t Major, May 4 th , Capt.
	RICHARD ANDROWES.		EDMOND POYNTALL.
	RICHARD PIGGOTT.		PRETER KING.
	JASPER TANNER.		JOHN BRADLEY.
	RAPHE HANSON, Lieut., Treasurer, 1619, one yeere.		RICHARD GOAGE.
	SIMOND WADLOWE.		ROGER NORTON.
	HENRIE ANDROWES, Colo., Ald., Sheerif, 1632.		THOMAS FAIRBROTHER.
	FRANCIS BALES.		HENRIE ASHTON.
	JOHN MILLWARD, Lieut. Collo., Capt.		WILLIAM MADOX.
	JOHN SCOTT.		JOHN CARRELL.
	FRANCIS PEEKE.		GEORGE TENNANT.
	RICHARD CALCOTT.	<i>Fo. 22^d.</i>	RICHARD ELLIOT.
	THOMAS SMITHWICKE.		THOMAS TRUSSELL.
	WILLIAM STAMFORD.		BARTHOLOMEWE FOWKES.
	CHRISTOPHER PEART.		NATHANIELL BASSE.
	WILLIAM FOX.		JOHN BROOKS.
	RICHARD HALE.		EDWARD SUTTON.
<i>Fo. 22.</i>	WILLIAM APJOHN.		THOMAS WARNER, Knight.
	JOHN WHALEY.		THOMAS UPTON.
	MARTINE DAWSON.	Sep. 21	RICHARD WILBRAHAM.
	THOMAS ANDROWES.		JOHN WANEWRIGHT, Lieut.
	JAMES LANCASHEIR.		ALEXANDER NORMING- TON, Lieut., Treasurer, 1630, one yeere.
	MARTINE FRYER.		ANTHONIE COOKESON.
	NATHANIELL GARRETT.		

1613	HENRIE GERRIE.	1613	JOHN GILBERT.
	JONAS NEWTON.	Feb. 22	JOHN BOWMAN.
	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.	Mar. 8	JACOB BONAINE.
	ADAM LANCASHIRE.	Fe. 25 ^d .	THOMAS KNIGHT.
Oct. 5	WILLIAM PITT.		ALEXANDER COZEN.
	HUGH SLIGHE.		BAPHE MALLORIE.
	SYMOND DREUX.		HENRIE ARNOLT.
	WILLIAM ARMISTRED.		WILLIAM OAKE.
Fe. 22. Oct. 18	RANDOLPH MANWARING, Capt., Treasurer, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 5 yeeres.	Mar. 22	WILLIAM CARPEINTER, Treasurer, 1618, one yeere.
	EDWARD BERRIE.		RICHARD BYARD.
	EDWARD MOWSE.		RICHARD HILL,
	WILLIAM STONE.		STEPHEN RAWLE.
	EDWARD CAMPION.	1614	JOHN VEN, Capt., Serje ^t
	FRANCIS CURLE.	Apr. 19	Major, 1636.
	ROGER FLUDD.		WILLIAM KETTLE.
	EDWARD HARWOOD.		PHILLIP TRAVERS.
	RICHARD BEST.		THOMAS MATHEW,
	WILLIAM OAKE.		THOMAS PINDER.
	FRANCIS ACTON.		RICHARD SWIFT.
	JOHN HUNT.		RICHARD RIDLEY.
	THOMAS ADAMS, Ald., Shreife, 1639.		WILLIAM BROWNE.
	JOHN COLEMAN.		WILLIAM ROBINSON.
	PEETER KNIGHT.	Fe. 24. Jul. 5	FRANCIS BILLINGSLEY.
	JOHN BEALE.		EDWARD MATHEW, Sear ^t , Clerke.
Feb. 8	SAMUELL VASSALL.		FRANCIS MEVERELL.

1614	OWEN ARTHUR.	1614	HUMPHRY SMITH, Colo., Ald., Sheer., 1629, President, 1634, 1635, 1636.
Aug. 16	WILLIAM WALGRAVE.		THOMAS STYLES, Capt.
Aug. 30	RICHARD LEATE.		THOMAS EDNEY, Capt.
	EDWARD DENDY.		HUMFRED ROBINSON, Capt.
Sep. 20	THOMAS SMITH.		BENJAMIN HENSHAWE, Capt.
	WILLIAM DARLING.		JOHN HALSEY, Capt.
	THOMAS WRIGHT.		RICHARD DIKE, Capt.
	DANIELL GIBBONS.		JOHN SWINNERTON, Capt.
	EDWARD DARLING.		JOHN WRIGHT.
	JOHN OSBORNE.		RICHARD GURNARD, Ald., Sheriff, 1633.
	JOHN WALTHOLL.		THOMAS ROADES.
	CHRISTOPHER VINCENT.		STEPHEN PARKINSON.
	HUGH BULLOCK.		MATHIAS NEWMAN.
	DANIELL DOVE.		WOLSTAN RANDOLL.
	THOMAS RAVENSCROFTE.		NATHANIELL WADE.
Sep. 26	THOMAS COVELL, Capt.		CHARLES OSBORNE.
	ADAM ISLIP.	Fe. 25.	THOMAS AUSTEN.
Sep. 27	MARTINE BOND, Capt., Lieut. Collo., first President, 1616, 1617, 1618, 3 yeeres.		NICHOLAS BOOTH.
Fe. 24 th .	NICHOLAS LEATE, Capt.		JOHN UNDERHILL.
	JOHN WILLIAMS, Capt.		ROBERT SADOCK.
	HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Knight, Colo., Treer, 1618, Maior, 1627, President, 14 yeeres.	Sep. 28	EDWARD HILLIARD.
	RICHARD FENN, Colo., Ald., Sheer, 1626, President, 1632-1634.		SYMOND YOUNG, Lieut.
	HENRIE GARRAWAY, Capt., Ald., Sheer., 1627, Maior, 1639.		THOMAS WILLIAMS.
			JOHN MARTINE.
			EDWARD BLUNT.

1614	ALEXANDER POOKHY.	1614	JOHN WOLLASTON, Ald ^r .
	WILLIAM MEARES.		JOHN WISEMAN.
	STEPHEN COTGRAVE.		JOHN SWEETE.
	WILLIAM KNEVETON.	Oct. 10	GEORGE TURBERVILLE.
Sep. 29	ANTHONIE BOWYER.		THOMAS CROSLAND.
	RICHARD PARSONS.		WILLIAM CADWALL.
	WILLIAM COX.	Fe. 26.	JOHN COTTON.
	TIMOTHY RICHBELL.		ANTHONIE KEME.
	WILLIAM BLADON.		WILLIAM GREENE.
	WILLIAM MULIS.		EDWARD BURST.
Fe. 25 ^d . Oct. 1	AMBROSE JONES.		JOHN DURHAM.
	WILLIAM SHAKELEY.		WILLIAM PERKINS.
	NICHOLAS GREENE.		EDMOND HAMMOND.
	WILLIAM LEGG.		THOMAS COVENTRIE.
	EDMOND COTTON.		RICHARD COVENTRIE.
	John Cotton.		JOHN THORNELL.
	JOHN LATTON.		ABRAHAM HEDGE.
	JOHN BARKER.		SAMUELL JONES.
	WILLIAM SHOARE.		EDWARD COOKE.
	WILLIAM LEIGH.		WILLIAM SPURSTON.
	RICHARD WOODWARD.		ROBERT WRIGHT.
	RICHARD DAVIES.		JOHN SHERRINGTON.
	NICHOLAS BENSON.		WILLIAM ROBINSON.
	JOHN BLUNT.		JOHN ELLIS.
	ROWLAND WILSON. Fin'd for Sheeriff and Ald.		ARTHUR HARRISON.
			WILLIAM BASPOOLE.

<i>Fo. 26^a.</i> 1614	RAPHE SOUTHWELL. THOMAS LUSHER. THOMAS LUTMAN. THOMAS SHIPTON. JOHN GRAVETT. HUGH PERRY, Capt., Ald., Sheer., 1632. EDWARD MISSELDEN. JOHN COLLIER. JAMES VICKERS. JEROMY FULLER. Tymothie Cartwright. JOHN SMITH. HENRY DAVY.	1614	JOHN BUNBRIDGE. DAVID BOURNE. RICHARD BASSE. ISAAC JACKSON. GEORGE CLARKE. ANDREW GUEST. EDWARD WOLLARD. EDMOND CLAY. THOMAS CHAMPNEY. JOHN BRAGG. WILLIAM PAYNE. RICHARD GAULTHROPE. HENRY JACKSON.
Oct. 12	GEORGE ETHERIDGE. WALTER ELDERED. GEORGE MORRIS.	Oct. 23	JOHN NORMAN. THOMAS DUKE.
Oct. 13	PETER MEDLEY. GODFREY CLEY. ROBERT HEIGHAM. FRANCIS SANDBURNE.	<i>Fo. 27^a.</i>	AUGUSTINE MORELAND. WILLIAM MARTINE. MATHEW FRANCIS. ROWLAND BERRIFORD. EDWARD FEILD.
<i>Fo. 27.</i> Oct. 14	JOHN CHAMBERS. HENRIE AUSTEN. THOMAS ROGERS. ANTHONIE ABDEY, Ald., Sheeriff. CHRISTOPHER CLE- THEROE, Knight, Ald., Sheeriff, 1625, Maior 1635.		JEREMIAH BAYNTON. FRANCIS TAYLOR. JOHN WORSHOP. RICHARD SLANY. THOMAS FERRIS. THOMAS BARKHAM.

1614	JOHN GAYNE, Ald., Shee- riff, 1635.	1614	THOMAS CHRISTY.
	RICHARD LIGHE.	Oct. 25	SAMUELL TURNER.
	THOMAS DEWT.		THOMAS GREENE.
	WILLIAM JOHNSON.	Po. 28 ^d .	JOHN GOWEN.
	ROBERT ALDEN.		THOMAS MANN.
	JOHN HARRISON.		WILLIAM CHECKETT.
	HENRIE LEE, Capt.		GEORGE FURSMAN.
	EDWARD ORGEN.		JOHN BUSH.
	TOBIAS JOHNSON.		JOHN BALL.
Po. 28.	FRANCIS TAYLOR, Lieut.		WILLIAM WALTON.
	NATHANIELL THORNELL.		WILLIAM CLARKE.
	THOMAS HARVEY.		JOHN WARDALL.
	THOMAS STRINGER.		ROGER HARVY.
	MATHEW PARRIS.		ROBERT BUNTING.
	GAYVES NEWMAN.		SAMUELL ARMITAGE.
	RAPHE ADDISON.		ARTHUR LEE.
	MICHAELL SAUNSON.		RICHARD WILCOCKS.
	JOHN BUNFOY.	Oct. 27	JOHN HAMBLETON.
	GEORGE THOROWGOOD.		SAMUELL ESTALL.
	ROBERT OLDFIELD.		LEONARD KNIGHT.
	PETER EVANS.		RICHARD MILWARD.
	RICHARD COLLINS.		EDWARD HOLLYHAWKE.
	ROBERT WRIGHT.		HUGH HUMFRIES.
	WALTER ROGERS.	Po. 29.	ANDREW FRENCH.
	EDWARD CORDELL.		WILLIAM GOFFE.
	THOMAS MILLES.	Oct. 29	JONATHAN GAWTHORNE, Lieut., Treas ^r , 1636.

1614	MATHEW BROAD.	1614	WILLIAM DAVY.
Nov. 1	RICHARD PARKER, Lieut. Sear ^t . JOHN THOMPSON. THOMAS CRATHORNE. CHRISTOPHER LAWSON. EDWARD DICHFIELD, Capt., Sericant Ma- jor, 1635. JOHN DEVERELL. ROGER NOTT. WILLIAM PRAKE. GILBERT MOREWORD. HENRIE HOPKIN. ROGER FREEBERRY. RICHARD HODGKINS. JOHN BOWATER. RICHARD ELLIOTT. WILLIAM ALLINSON. HENRIE FELL. Fo. 29 ^a . WILLIAM GARWAY. RUSSELL HARBERT. Nov. 15 HENRIE BLUNT, Capt. WILLIAM PARNELL. JAMES BOVER. CHRISTOPHER NEWGATE. THOMAS MUNNE. ROBERT LEWYNN.	Nov. 18	THOMAS DORRELL. GEORGE FOWLER. GEORGE MELLIS. THOMAS TAVERNER. ROGER HARVEY. EDWARD RYDER. THOMAS COLTHURST. SAMUELL DAVIES. Nov. 15 ¹ ROGER WILKINSON. HENRY HUTCHINSON. RICHARD MORRIS. Fo. 30. HUMPHRE CLARKE. THOMAS JONES. JOHN DALBY. NICHOLAS BRIDGES. EDMOND WINN. THOMAS PHELPS. LAUNCELLOT THETFORD. JOHN STORER. RICHARD LAWRENCE. DUNSTAN DUCK. RICHARD HETHERSALL. THOMAS NICOLLS. JOSEPH COCK. THOMAS ANDROWS.

¹ See in MS.

1614	JOHN FRENCH, Lieut. WILLIAM SMITH. THOMAS HODGES. WALGRAVE MONHEUX. MICHAELL NICOLLS. ALEXANDER BAKER.	<i>Fo. 3rd.</i> 1614	JOHN DAWSON. ELIAS CORCHEVIRE. JAMES RYDIARD. ROBERT NILSIM. NICHOLAS WOOD.
<i>Fo. 30^d.</i>	ARTHOR LERSON. ANTHONIE BRIDGES.	Jan. 2	RICHARD DEWELL. JOHN IDLE. JOHN FUTHAM.
Nov. 23	ABRAHAM DAWES, Knight.		THOMAS FULLER.
Dec. 6	WILLIAM SHEWELL. EDMOND WEAVER. ROBERT ROBINSON.		JOHN BARKER. THOMAS CLAXTON. JOHN HEYFEILD.
Dec. 18	ABRAHAM TRICE. PHELLIP KINGSTON. THOMAS DICKENS. AUGUSTINE PHILLIPS. THOMAS COULT. ROBERT JENNINGS. JOHN SAULSBURIE. WILLIAM COOLIN. MATHEW ROGERS. RICHARD HARDY.	<i>Fo. 3rd.</i> Jan. 4	FRANCIS BRACH. JOHN STROTTON. THOMAS FRANCIS. WILLIAM WELBY. FRANCIS BICKLIFF. GABRELL OKEMAN. HENRIE JOHNSON. EDWARD ASHE.
Dec. 20	JOHN BENNETT. WILLIAM PITTINGALL. WILLIAM ASFLEY. JOHN HODGES.	Jan. 17	ROBERT DICKINSON. THOMAS BROWNELL. GERARD LITTLELER. BRIANT NICHOLSON. ROGER CLERKE. THOMAS WHARTON.

1614	ROBERT SMITH.	1614	RAPHE LOWNES.
	JAMES WAGGENNER.		ROBERT FITZHEWGHES.
	JOHN PAYNE.		FRANCIS CHAMBERS.
	SAMUELL DROSHETT.		EDWARD CROPLEY.
	GEORGE BEALE.		THOMAS ANTON.
	ROBERT HUNT.		THOMAS ALLEN.
	HENRY CLINKARD.		EDMUND BULL.
	JOHN BRISCOE.		WILLIAM BURGE.
	JOHN PIGGETT.	<i>Fo. ss^d.</i>	DANIEL BERRYMAN.
	RICHARD HACKETT.		JOHN BURDETT.
Jan. 19	THOMAS COSTERDINE.		NICHOLAS COOPER.
	EDMOND WRIGHT, Ald., Sheer.		JOHN CROUCHMAN.
	RICHARD BROWNE.		WILLIAM CAUFIELD.
	GEORGE BINGLY.		JOHN CARDIE.
<i>Fo. ss.</i>	RICHARD TAYLOR.		ROGER CONGRAVE.
	JOHN DENTON.		HENRIE FEAKE.
	SAMUELL SHARPE.		THOMAS FOXALL.
	STEPHEN STIFFE.		HENRIE GREYMS.
	THOMAS SALMON.		HUGH HIGLEY.
	RICHARD GREENE.		HENRIE HICKFORD.
	GEORGE BENNETT.		ANTHONIE JEFFES.
	JOHN WALTON.		JOHN JIANSON.
	SAMUELL SAVELL.		JOHN JONES.
	JOHN HENNAGE.		SAMUELL JONES.
	EDWARD GALMON.		ROBERT JACKSON.
	HELDYBRAND PACSTON.		WILLIAM JLLINGWORTH.

1614	RICHARD LANGLEY.	1615	JOHN DARRENBROOKE.
	WILLIAM LEIGHE.		JOHN BENNETT.
Fo. 32.	JOHN NOLAND.		CHRISTOPHER LAWE.
	THOMAS MILLS.		CHRISTOPHER HILL.
	THOMAS MOORE.		RICHARD HAMMOND.
	WILLIAM NICCOLLS.	Aug. 1	THOMAS ABBOTT.
	THOMAS RICKNER.		GYLES PANSFORD.
	WILLIAM RICHARDSON.		JOHN SMITH.
	WILLIAM SNELLING.		JOHN HASTINGS.
	JOHN SMETHICKE.	Aug. 31	JOHN STANLEY.
	THOMAS TICKNOR.		ROBERT THACKER.
	JOHN WOLVERSTON.	Oct. 27	NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD.
	SYMOND WILLMOTT.		THOMAS STANLEY.
	GODFREY HAVERCAMPE.		JOHN HOWE.
	JOHN KILNOR.		JOHN ROSSE.
	THOMAS LEE.		RICHARD LINGARD.
	JOHN MANNYSON.	Fo. 34.	WILLIAM LEWYN.
1615	DANIEL BALDARD.		CHRISTOPHER DENNY.
Apr. 4	TYMOTHIE READE.		WILLIAM PALMER.
	JOHN SMART.		WILLIAM SMITH.
	JOSEPH DAY.		JOHN NICCOLLS.
	JOHN TOWES.		ROBERT WHITE.
Fo. 33 ^d .	JOHN MILLIAN.		PETER MILLS.
May 20	WILLIAM LICHFIELD.		THOMAS BUCKLEY.
June 6	RAPHE REASON.		EMANUELL EGGSFIELD.
	THOMAS SMITH.		JOHN BERTON.

1615	ADAM PALMER.	1618	JOHN WHITTRANCE.
	THOMAS GREENHILL.		STEPHEN POWELL.
	REYNOLD GREGORY.		WILLIAM TURBUCK.
1616	WILLIAM HART.		THOMAS COOE.
Aug. 20	ROBERT HILL.	<i>Fo. 35.</i>	BARTHOLO PHILPOTT.
Sep. 3	WILLIAM HETWARD.	Sep. 11	HENRY CRESWELL.
	JOHN SYMPSON.		JOHN WILLIAMSON.
	JOHN ALLEN.		ROBERT DOE.
	SYMON WADDUP.		RICHARD MIDLETON.
	JOHN VAUGHAN.	Sep. 15	WILLIAM PICKERING.
<i>Fo. 34^d.</i>	FRANCIS COY.		WILLIAM MANBY, Lieut.
Nov. 8	ANDREW STUCKLEY.		JEFFRY CARTWRIGHT.
	EDWARD TERRELL.	Sep. 28	JOHN FEAKE.
	JAMES GARRETT.		JAMES MIDLETON.
	PETER PETLEY.	Oct. 26	THOMAS WESCOMBE.
	JOHN WARREN.	Mar. 9	MATHEW SHEPARD,
1617	JOHN LESINGHAM.		Lieut.
Jul. 28	BENJAMIN BUXTON.		WILLIAM GREENHILL.
Aug. 7	ELMER PHILLIPS.		JOHN BUSBY, Lieut.
	THOMAS MASON.		EDMOND FIPPS.
Sep. 2	SAMUELL OLDFIELDS.		ADAM WEBB.
	THOMAS WOLRICHE.		JOHN BRELLESFORD.
	EDMOND BARBER.		JOHN LUCAS.
1618	HENRY REYNOLDS.	Mar. 16	JOHN TUCKER.
	EDWARD COOKE.		JAMES PARTRIDGE.
	SAMUELL SMITH.	<i>Fo. 36.</i>	Steeven Nobbs.
			JOHN BROOKE.

1618	THOMAS BARBER.	1619	HENRIE EGGLESTON.
	JOHN WILLETT.		ROBERT GERRING.
	GODFREY WASHINGTON.		HENRIE COXE.
Mar. 23	WILLIAM STRETTON.		HENRIE SALMON.
	ROBERT DAVIS, Lieut.,	Apr. 17	RICHARD MATTOCKE.
Mar. 24	Capt.		JOHN BENCE.
	THOMAS WHITEBREAD,		DANIELL EPPS.
	Lieut.		GABRIEL PARTRIDGE.
	ROBERT GREENSHILL.		WILLIAM ASHCROFTE.
	THOMAS POLHILL.		
	JAMES FEAKE.		
1619	RICHARD WISEMAN.	Apr. 19	ROBERT BARCROFT.
Apr. 6	JOHN READMAN.		JAMES MAN.
	TOBIAS LYLE.	Apr. 20	JOHN HITCH.
	RICHARD BINFEILD.		LAWRENCE BUTT, Lieut.
	ANTHONIE OLDMIXON.	Fe. 27.	THOMAS NORDEN.
	PHILLIP GIFFORD, Capt.		WILLIAM LANE.
	JOHN HODGSON.		JOHN JAKUES.
	HUGH WYE.	May 4	PETER WRIGHT.
	STEPHEN SAXBIE.	June 8	THOMAS STANLEY, Capt.
	JOHN POCOCK.		HENRIE KERRELL.
	WILLIAM PEASE.	June 22	RICHARD GRANGE.
Fe. 26 ^d .	CHARLES MUDFORD.		RICHARD JOHNSON.
Apr. 13	GEORGE MORDON.		STEPHEN WOOD.
	WILLIAM BILLY.	June 29	ARTHUR BROWNE.
	LAWRENCE LOWKES.		HENRIE SAUNDERS, Capt.
	WILLIAM CUTLER.		WILLIAM GUNNELL.
	WILLIAM GRANTHAM.	Jul. 13	WILLIAM WELLS.

1619	PETER MURFORD.	1620	CHRISTOPHER HUNLOCK.
Jul. 20		May 1	
Aug. 3	THOMAS PEAKE.	<i>Fo. ss.</i>	RAPHE HARRISON.
Aug. 17	ROBERT LEWIS.		WILLIAM WARREN.
Oct. 26	OWEN ROWE, Lieut.	May 2	THOMAS PADNOLL.
Nov. 23	ROBERT AMERY.		ANDREW BOULTON.
	MATHEW KEMPSTER.	June 14	JOHN TAYLOR.
	EDWARD HULME.	June 18	THOMAS STOWAR.
	NATHANIEL BUSER.	Aug. 29	HENRY CORDEWYN.
<i>Fo. 37^d.</i>		Sep. 6	RICHARD ELLIS.
Feb. 15	RICHARD COLEQINTE.	Sep. 13	WILLIAM REMNANT.
Mar. 7	WILLIAM CLEGGATT.	Sep. 14	JONATHAN ELLIOTT.
	JOHN ELLIOTT.	Sep. 21	CHARLES SNELLING.
Mar. 14	HUGH HUMFREY.	Sep. 26	MARTINE PINDER, Lieut.
	ROBERT COOPER.		THOMAS STARKY.
Mar. 21	JOHN SHAW.	Oct. 10	WILLIAM PERCYVALL.
	MATHEW LEIGH.		WILLIAM BARNES.
	MICHAELL MATHREW.		SAMUELL WILSON.
1620	WILLIAM CARVER.		ROGER GARDINER.
Apr. 4	THOMAS HAWKS.	Jan. 2	WILLIAM STROWD.
	THOMAS DALDERNE.		THOMAS PILSON.
	GEORGE STRETTON.		NATHANIELL HAWES,
Apr. 11	WILLIAM NEWBOLD.	<i>Fo. 38^d.</i>	Lieut.
	THOMAS EEDS.	Jan. 16	THOMAS DICKERMAN.
Apr. 25	TYMOTHIE CRUSOE,		MYLES PETTITT.
	Lieut.		JOHN PEARCHE.
Apr. 26	GEORGE SMITH, Capt.		Thomas Arnold.
	HUMFRIE SMITH.	Jan. 23	JOHN BLACKWELL.
	HEWITT LEATT.		

1620	JOHN WALLINGTON.	1621	EDWARD BAXTER.
Feb. 13	SAMUELL BUCKLEY.		HUGH NETTLESHIP.
	ABRAHAM HERWIN.		WILLIAM BLADEN.
Feb. 27	ROGER NORTON.		FRANCIS BOWLES.
	EDWARD RUDGE.		WILLIAM HUMFRY.
	BAZELL FOSTER.		THOMAS STORIE.
	EDMOND LIGON.		RICHARD TERRELL.
	OLIVER MORDON.		ROBERT PENDRY.
Feb. 27	WILLIAM VALENTINE.		MYCHAELL HOLMER.
	ABRAM CLARKE.	Mar. 29	WILLIAM HEWES.
Mar. 6	THOMAS BUITON, Lieut.	<i>fo. 39^d.</i> Mar. 30	JOHN MILL.
	GEORGE PORTER.	Apr. 3	JAMES SMITH.
	ROBERT CRANE.	Apr. 6	NICHOLAS CRISPE, Capt.
	WILLIAM POWLE.	Apr. 9	ROBERT NICCOLLS.
Mar. 14	NICHOLAS BROOKE.	Apr. 10	NATHANIELL SAMPERE.
	THOMAS AVENON.		EDMOND BROAD.
<i>fo. 39.</i>	ISAACK WOLFE.		RICHARD DAY.
	ALEXANDER WEST.		ROBERT STOREY.
	ROBERT CROFT.		WINCKFEILD MOLDS-
	GEORGE CHAPPELL.		WORTH.
	WILLIAM LYNSEY.		JOHN FRIPPIN.
	THOMAS FOSTER.		WILLIAM FUTTER.
1621	WILLIAM HARRISON.		THOMAS WILLABY.
Mar. 27	THOMAS BARNARDISTON.		STMOND WOOD.
	THOMAS GILBERT.		HUMFRED GOLD.
	FRANCIS BRADNOLL.		WILLIAM TOMSON.
			CHRISTOPHER PORTER.

1621	STEPHEN BRABY.	1621	EDWARD THORNELL.
	ROBERT MASON.	Apr. 16	JOHN BURCH.
	JOHN GARWAY.	Apr. 17	ROBERT OSBOLSTON.
	JOHN WILDE, Capt.,		JOHN HIGHAM.
<i>Co. 40.</i>	Lieut.-Collo.		LEONARD SKELT.
	GEORGE ANDROWES.		JOHN LANGHAM.
	ADAM RAWLINSON.		JOHN BENNETT.
	WILLIAM BAGWELL.		THOMAS PARKER.
	JOHN DUDWELL.	Apr. 24	JOHN ROBINSON.
	WILLIAM FULLER.	Apr. 26	JOHN FRENCH.
	WILLIAM SWARLAND.		THOMAS OTWAY.
	THOMAS CLOWSE.		ROBERT PARGITER.
	RICHARD STEVENS.	May 3	WILLIAM LETSUM.
	JOHN CRABB.		JOHN BURDETT.
	ALEXANDER JONES.	May 8	MYLES GRACE.
	HENRIE MEDLICOTE.		WILLIAM ANTHONY.
	JOHN KELLET.	May 15	THOMAS WOODDALL.
	NICHOLAS BEALE, Capt.	June 19	DAVID MORRISHALL.
	ROBERT POOLE.	Jul. 3	WILLIAM ROBINSON.
	ROBERT BOOTHBY.		JOHN ROSSE.
	JOHN PARKHURST.	Jul. 17	THOMAS HUDSON.
	THOMAS HYNSON.		CHRISTOPHER STALLING-
	FRANCIS HEATH.	Jul. 31	BROUGH.
	THOMAS CREWE.	Aug. 28	HENRY STRATFORD.
	THOMAS WYN.	Sep. 28	FRANCIS HALL.
<i>Co. 40¹.</i>	JOHN LEVETT.		JOHN HAYE.
Apr. 13	GARRETT FAKEON.		JOHN BYDE.

1621	HUMFRED FOX.	1622	RICHARD CUTHBERT.
Sep. 26			GREGORIE SIMPSON.
Oct. 9	JOHN HART.		RICHARD BROWNE.
	JOHN PHILLIPS.		JOHN BAKER.
Oct. 23	THOMAS SAMPSON.		JOSIAS BEST.
	JOHN WOOLLEY.		WILLIAM WYNN.
Jan. 1	JOHN PHIRCE.	Apr. 23	JOHN MASSY.
	RICHARD ONLY.	Fe. 42.	
		Apr. 30	JOHN TERRELL.
Jan. 29	THOMAS PHIRCE.		ROBERT NOTT.
	JOSE BARKER.		THOMAS SALLOMON.
	ROBERT WRIGHT.		ROBERT OSBORNE.
Feb. 26	JOHN RANEY.		JOHN ROGERS.
	THOMAS DRAPER.		THOMAS CHAPMAN.
Fe. 42.			LEONARD BODEN.
Mar. 12	MATHEW FOSTER, Lieut.		LAWRENCE WATTS.
	Capt.		PETER FARRAR.
	WILLIAM BECHAMPE.		JOHN BLENKERNE.
	WILLIAM PESTELL.		JOHN SADLER.
	ROBERT CHARNOCK.		RICHARD LANE.
	FRANCIS HENCKS.		THOMAS COLLON.
Mar. 16	FRANCIS WALL.		HUGH UPTON.
1622	WILLIAM SELICK.		RAPHE GRAFTON.
Apr. 2	THOMAS SMITH.		RICHARD COOKE.
	WILLIAM BRADSTON.		RICHARD SLANY.
Apr. 16	WILLIAM TOWNSON.		ARCHIBOLD BOYLE.
	RICHARD MALBON,		RICHARD BARNSTON.
	Lieut.		
	WILLIAM WILKINSON.		
	WILLIAM HOBSON.		
	JOHN SAWYER.		

<i>Fo. 45^d.</i> 1632	THOMAS PAULL.	1622	THOMAS MILSOP.
May 2	JOHN SMITH.	Nov. 12	WILLIAM HASELFOOTE.
		Mar. 18	ELIAS ROBERTS.
May 8	WALTER CARTER.	1623	SAMUELL FERRARS.
	MARTINE BROADGATE.	Apr. 1	JAMES SHERRINGHAM.
		Apr. 8	RICHARD WILCOX.
May 4	SOLLOMAN BAKER.	Apr. 22	GEORGE STURBINS.
May 7	ABRAHAM VYELL.		JACOB BONAMY.
	JOHN HITCH.		SAMUELL WEBSTER.
May 28	JOHN NORRIS.		THOMAS ROBINSON.
	RICHARD WALKER.		JOHN BRIANT.
Jul. 2	DANIELL VINCENT.		NATHANIELL GRAY.
	RICHARD EDMONDS.	Apr. 29	DANIELL BROWNING.
Jul. 9	WILLIAM GOLDFINCH.	May 6	FRANCIS GRAY.
	EDMOND WHITE.		ROBERT KEATNE. ¹
Jul. 30	ROBERT HUNT.		HENRIS WILKIN.
Aug. 6	JOHN SMITH.	<i>Fo. 45^d.</i> May 9	MATHEW LAYTON.
Aug. 20	EDWARD BASSE.	May 19	NICHOLAS BACON.
	THOMAS GLOVER.		GEORGE PHILPOTT.
	CLEOPHUS SMITH.	May 23	RAPHE OVEN.
Oct. 14	JOHN MOUNTNEY, Lieut.	May 27	CHRISTOPHER BARNES.
	JOHN ROWE.		RICHARD BARNABY.
<i>Fo. 45.</i> Oct. 15	RAPHE FOGG.		WILLIAM PARKER.
Nov. 5	RICHARD HAYNES.		RICHARD BARNES.
Nov. 9	ELIAS MANROIS, Lieut.	June 6	
	JOHN THERRY.		

¹ The founder of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., in 1638.

1623	WALTER GORING.	1623	LEONARD LEONARDS.
June 14		Mar. 9	
June 17	ROBERT ANGELL.	1624	JOHN PETTYWAY.
	EDWARD WICKENS.	Apr. 6	RICHARD TATEHAM.
	JOHN MEAD.		JOHN MARLYN.
	ROBERT MEAD.		FRANCIS PRATT.
June 18	ANTHONIE ANKELL.		WILLIAM WILSON.
June 19	JOHN MEDLICOTE.	<i>fo. 44^d.</i>	JOHN SKELTON.
	GEORGE WITHERS.		JOHN SASSE.
	FRANCIS WHETTENHAL.		THOMAS TAYLOR.
	RICHARD COCKRAM.		JOHN SLATTER.
Jul. 1	HENRIE LEA.		THOMAS ABRAHAM.
	THOMAS CHAMBERLIN,	Mar. 23 ¹	WILLIAM LEMMON, High
<i>fo. 44.</i>	Capt.		Sheer., of Hereford-
Jul. 15	WILLIAM EDLYN.		sheere, 1636.
Jul. 22	JOHN LOUTHER.	Mar. 24	EDMOND FORSTER, Serje ^t
Aug. 26	OLIVER LEY.		Major, Capt.
	ROBERT HARVEY.	Mar. 30	JOHN HOLT.
Sep. 23	WILLIAM COOKE.	May 4	ELIAS HARVEY.
Sep. 30	HENRIE REEVE.		NATHANIELL WESTON.
	HENRIE PHILLIPS.		RICHARD GARFORD.
Oct. 4	JOSEPH BRADSHAW.		RICHARD MILLS.
Dec. 9	THEOPHILUS RYLEY.		MATHIAS BEUCHE.
Dec. 13	ARTHUR CROME.		JOHN HARRIS.
Jan. 13	JOHN FINCHE.		SYMEON BYNNS.
Jan. 20	HENRIE DAVISON.		EDWARD DICHFIELD.
Feb. 25	RANDOLPH NICHOLLS.		EDWARD WYBORNE.
	ABRAHAM TRICE.		LAWRENCE WARTMAR.
			EDWARD DITCHFIELD.

¹ *Sic* in MS.

1624 <i>Co. 45.</i> May 11	JAMES DUNKIN. TOBIAS MASSE, Capt. JOHN FOSTER.	1624 Dec. 18	NATHANIELL JORDEN. JOHN WILKINSON. EDWARD BRADLEY.
May 25	EDWARD BROMFIELD, Capt., Aldr, Sheer. MATHEW FOX. MATHEW SCALTICK.	Dec. 20	ROBERT MARRAIGE. RICHARD LATHUM.
June 15	WILLIAM DORMER. WILLIAM HUMBLE. NATHANIELL CARVER.	Dec. 21	JOHN CHARLES.
June 22	PRETER JOHNSON. RICHARD STEVENSON.	Dec. 22	ROGER PARTRIDGE. JACOB BLOOME.
June 29	ROBERT WOOD.	Dec. 23	OLEOPHUS SMITH. THOMAS PARSONS.
Jul. 6	RICHARD HERSEY. FRANCIS LUCAS.	Dec. 27	WILLIAM SOWTER. RICHARD WARNER.
Jul. 13	CHRISTOPHER WEALE.	Jan. 5	RAPHE BRADLEY.
Jul. 27	JOHN GORINGE. ANDREW PLOMPTON.	Jan. 10	WILLIAM JHAMS.
Aug. 3	JOHN REVELL.	Jan. 11	JOHN BILBY.
Aug. 11	PHILLIP FELTON.	<i>Co. 46.</i>	GEORGE THATHER. THOMAS WALKER.
Aug. 31	THOMAS BOOTH.	Jan. 15	THOMAS CORNE. JAMES MARTINE.
Nov. 10	THOMAS HAWES.	Jan. 18	ROBERT RUSSELL. THOMAS STOCKE.
<i>Co. 45^d.</i> Dec. 7	THOMAS ATKINS.	Jan. 25	JAMES PARKE. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
Dec. 13	THOMAS MARTINE. THOMAS BAKER.		RICHARD MARSHALL.
Dec. 15	RICHARD SKINNER. EDWARD BARKLEY.	Jan. 28	RICHARD BRABORNE. WILLIAM DANGERFIELD.

1624	TIMOTHIE EMMON.	1625	THOMAS DANSKE.
Feb. 8		Jan. 19	HUMFRIE DICKS.
Mar. 8	CAREW SAUNDERS.		JOHN JENNINGS.
Mar. 15	ROBERT AWBERRY.		ROBERT LANGLEY.
	ROBERT BLAKE.	<i>fo. 47.</i>	THOMAS SMITHES.
	FRANCIS HEATH.	Jan. 31	SAMUELL GOSS.
Mar. 22	SAMUELL OKLEY.		JAMES PENNINGTON.
	JOHN GEARING.		JOHN GREAT.
	RAPIE BREKSTON.		GEORGE MARSHALL.
	ROBERT WILLIAMSON.		DANIELL WINCH.
<i>fo. 46^a.</i>	HENRIE BERNPARKER.	Feb. 21	EDWARD MULLAR.
1625	SAMUELL LYNAKER.	Feb. 28	THOMAS LONG.
Apr. 5	WILLIAM PICKTON.		MYLES DANBY.
Apr. 7	WILLIAM BURGESS.	Mar. 7	WILLIAM BURLES.
Apr. 12	RAPIE ASHTON.		WILLIAM CHAMBERLINE.
	JOHN SYMES.		ANTHONIE GRAY.
Apr. 26	HENRIE RIGRAFTE.		JOB WEALE.
	CONY CRACHFIELD.	1626	SAMUELL SATCHFIELD.
May 3	THOMAS HILL.	Mar. 28	RICHARD CLARKE.
May 17	HENRIE CALCOTT.		WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
	HENRIE ASHTON.	Apr. 3	SAMUELL WOOD.
May 30	JOHN BURLTON.	Apr. 4	ROBERT FOYSON.
May 30	THOMAS HARPER.	Apr. 5	LAWRENCE ANTHONY.
June 14	FRANCIS BARRINGTON.	<i>fo. 47^a.</i>	EDWARD CHAPMAN,
June 21	EDWARD CATT.		Lieut.
	ABRAHAM MARTIN.		ELISHA GLADMAN.
June 28	THOMAS STARKIE.	Apr. 14	JOHN TEGE.

1626	SMITH WILKINSON.	1626	EDWARD BRIGHT.
	WILLIAM WHEELER.		JOHN PALTOCK.
	JOHN BRIDGE.		JOHN BILLAIRD.
	JOHN SMARTT, Lieut.		EDWARD VERNON.
	PHILLIP BELL.	June 13	WILLIAM THURSTON.
	WILLIAM CASEWELL.		RICHARD WOOTTEN.
	DANIELL CLARKE.	June 20	JEREMIAH BRIGGS.
Apr. 25	THOMAS FRYER.		REPENT BROWNE.
	JOHN COLEQUITE.		HENRIE LUGAR.
	GEORGE CHAVENEY.	Jul. 4	WALTER WHITE.
	THOMAS VASSALL.		WILLIAM GIBSON.
May 9	MARKE HILDSLEY.		JOHN BURGESS.
	RICHARD BROWNE.	<i>Po. 48.</i> Jul. 11	JOHN RIX.
	GEORGE HARDISTIE.		THOMAS PLAYER.
	LAWRENCE BLOMLEY.		MOYSES HEWES.
	ANTHONIE BICKER- STAFFE.	Jul. 18	THOMAS CLABORNE.
	GEORGE MOSSE.	Jul. 25	GEORGE STANDISH.
<i>Po. 48.</i>	RICHARD HARDMETT.		EDWARD BATTY.
May 16	HENRIE LEE.		PEETER WOOD.
	ABRAHAM NUNS.		ALEXANDER HALL.
	WILLIAM WARWICKE.		DANIELL POYNTELL.
	JAMES DRAPER.		WILLIAM METHWOLD.
	RICHARD FINCH.	Aug. 3	ROBERT SWAYNE.
May 20	JOHN PARKER.		HENRIE BROWNE.
June 6	ABRAHAM BRADSHAW.	Aug. 8	EDMOND NEEDHAM.
	CHARLES ANTHONIE.	Aug. 15	JAMES ANTHONIE.

1626 Aug. 29	RICHARD ANTHONIE. JOHN KERRELL.	1626	FRANCIS ROWE. ROBERT GRAVNER.
Oct. 5	JOHN NOONE.		EDWARD HURD.
Nov. 14	MORRIS HINKMAN.	Mar. 13	ROBERT ARMITAGE.
Nov. 21	DANIELL BUTLER.		WILLIAM PENNINGTON.
	GABRIELL LYON.		HENRIE EATON.
<i>Fo. 49.</i> Dec. 8	THOMAS WISEMAN. RICHARD VENNER. JOHN SHARPLES. MORRIS THOMPSON. GEORGE GOODDAY.		RICHARD OVERTON. JOHN UNDERWOOD. EDWARD WALLIS. ROGER BROOKE. JOHN CLUTTERBUCK.
Dec. 11	JOHN WILDE. THOMAS BOTTELER. HENRIE MONGER. RAPHE BLACKALL.		WILLIAM BARRIFF, ¹ Lieut. JONATHAN WOLSON. EDWARD ASHE. GEORGE BRAYNE.
Dec. 12	JOHN PETTIS. JAMES FENN, Capt.		RICHARD FRESHWATER. WILLIAM MASON.
Jan. 5	ANTHONIE CULVERWELL.	Mar. 20	JAMES TRAVERS.
Jan. 16	ANDREW ARNOLD.		WILLIAM LICHFIELD.
Feb. 10	JOHN BRADLEY. RICHARD HUTCHINSON.	<i>Fo. 50.</i> Mar. 20 1627	EDWARD ROWLAND.
Feb. 13	GEORGE FARRAR. ROBERT LOWTHER.	Mar. 27	JOHN HAYWARD.
Feb. 27	ETHIELL LINTH. GEORGE WARREN.	Apr. 3	RICHARD SAUNDERS. STEPHEN FREWYN. RICHARD KIFFITT. THOMAS SEWELL.
<i>Fo. 49^b.</i>	WILLIAM CLARKE.		SAMUELL FREEMAN.

¹ Author of "Militarie Discipline, or the Young Artillery Man." London. 4to. 1639 and 1643.

1627	JOHN MUSHEUTTER. GILBERT CUDWORTH. WILLIAM TILSLEY. HENRY HICKMAN.	1627	WILLIAM LANE. NATHANIEL WITHERS. GEORGE DUNKYN. DANIEL BUNNELL. HUMFRIY BENNETT. RICHARD ULDER.
Apr. 11	LANCELOTT JOHNSON. HUMFRIY HAWKER.		
Apr. 17	THOMAS STYLES, Capt. WILLIAM BRAYE. THOMAS PENDLETON. HENRIE HOLDEN. JOHN ROLLS. GEORGE GIBBS.	June 26 <i>Fo. 64.</i> Jul. 10 Aug. 7 Aug. 22 Aug. 28 Sep. 1	WILLIAM TEXTER. EDWARD BELLOMY. RICHARD HARMAN. THOMAS RICH. GYLES TOOKER. ROGER CORBETT. RICHARD BANKS. JOSEPH HOLDEN.
Apr. 24 <i>Fo. 60^d.</i> May 1	RICHARD BATEMAN. EDWARD FLETCHER. JOHN LOVELL. JOHN BABINGTON. WILLIAM HASLUP.	Sep. 4 Sep. 25 Oct. 2	ANTHONIE YOUNG. JOHN SMITH. JOHN HOOKER.
May 8	THOMAS MILWARD.	Oct. 17	THOMAS LEVINGSTON.
May 22	THOMAS LEWYN. WILLIAM LEECH. NATHANIEL CAMFIELD. SAMUELL BROXON.	Oct. 23	WILLIAM CARPENTER. NICHOLAS BANNISTER. RICHARD KENDOLL.
June 12	WILLIAM ANGELL. THOMAS NEWMAN. SAMUELL PEIRCE.	Oct. 29 Nov. 13	THOMAS WARREN, Lieuten. RICHARD BRETON. SOLOMAN GORIS. WILLIAM DOVE.
June 19	JOHN RAYNSFORD.	Nov. 20	JEREMY LOVELAND.

1627 Nov. 27	PETER CHAMBERLAYNE.	1627 Mar. 18	EDWARD HOOKER, Lieut.
<i>Po. ss^d.</i> Jan. 8	PRAISE BARBON.		HENRY MEDLICOTT.
	JOHN STARR.		MYCHAELL ELLIOTT.
	FRANCIS MARTINE.		JOHN GORRHAM.
Feb. 5	WILLIAM EDSBURY.	1628 Apr. 15	JOHN INTANS.
Feb. 8	THOMAS BARRETT.		JOHN BELLAMY.
	ROBERT HAUGHTON.	Apr. 29	JAMES HAMIAN.
	JOHN FARRINGTON.		JOHN WARREN.
	RAPHE ELTON.		AQUILLA SKINNER.
Feb. 12	JAMES BUNCE.		THOMAS COLE.
Feb. 19	JOHN BAKER.		NATHANIEL ANDROWES.
Mar. 4	FORTH GOODAY.		ROBERT CLARKE.
	WALTER SOLE.		FRANCIS JENNER.
	THOMAS WEAVER.	May 6	JOHN SHORT.
	RICHARD LASONBY.		WILLIAM EMSON.
	JOHN BOWE.	<i>Po. ss^d.</i>	PETER POPE.
	HENRIE BRONSELL.		ROBERT HAYES.
	LEWIS ROBERTS, Capt.	May 13	THOMAS CHETWOOD.
	THOMAS NEVELL.		JOHN YARROWE.
	TALBOTT FITCH.		THOMAS WASTELL.
	JOHN WILLIAMSON.		NATHAN. ANDROWES.
<i>Po. ss.</i>	SACKVILLE GONSON.		ROWLAND GWYNN, Lieut.
	SAMUELL SPEEDE.		MATHEW HARBERT.
Mar. 14	JOHN DAVIES.		EDWARD NEALL.
Mar. 15	WILLIAM MARRIOTT.	May 20	JOHN RAY.
	WILLIAM CHAPMAN, Lieut.		HENRY CRESWELL.

1628	RICHARD WASE.	1629	WILLIAM HART.
May 27	THOMAS LOCKEY.	June 2	RICHARD SMITH.
June 10	RICHARD BEARD.		JOHN MARRIOTT.
	JAMES MARTYN.	June 23	HENRIE BURGESS.
	WILLIAM MELLIS.	<i>Po. 28th.</i>	INCREASE NOWELL.
	JOHN STONKING, Lieut.		WILLIAM CLARKE.
June 24	WILLIAM JONES.		ROBERT WINCH.
Jul. 1	SAMUELL HARNETT.	June 30	FRANCIS LEEKE.
	MYLES BRIGGS.		ROBERT CARTER, Lieut.
<i>Po. 22.</i>	CALDWALL FARRINGTON.	Jul. 14	STEPHEN OSLEY.
Jul. 29	JOSEPH CARON.		HENRY LEE.
Aug. 5	JUSTUS GODTALL.		LEONARD HOUGHTMAN.
Sep. 1	NICHOLAS LING.		WILLIAM LONGWORTH.
	JOSEPH SAUNDERS.	Aug. 11	RICHARD GASKYN.
Sep. 30	SAMPSON ALKIN.	Aug. 18	JOHN CARTWRIGHT.
Nov. 25	SAMUELL CARLETON, Capt.		ANDREW HOLDSWORTH.
Feb. 10	WILLIAM DAVE.		WALTER BOSWELL.
Mar. 24	ANDREW WHEATLY.		JOHN BOWES.
	THOMAS DANSON.		DAVID BUNNELL.
1629	THOMAS PENNYANT.		GEORGE LISTER.
Mar. 31	WILLIAM TAYLOR.		ABELL CALL.
Apr. 21	JOHN HENDEN.		ROBERT SMITH.
May 5	JOHN HARRISON.	Aug. 25	RAHNE NICOLLS.
	RAHNE CLAPHAM.	Sep. 1	GEORGE LAWE.
	THOMAS WARDLEY.	<i>Po. 24.</i>	EDWARD HOOKE.
May 12	STEPHEN WHITE.	Oct. 13	THOMAS SHELTON.

1629 Dec. 8 Mar. 2	RICHARD TURNER. JACOB FORTREY.	1631	GEORGE WYNN. WILLIAM NOTTLE.
Mar. 16	WILLIAM BOND. RICHARD GLOVER. Hammond Gibbon.	June 9	JOHN WEBB. ROGER BROOKSHAWE. JAMES BOOKER.
1630 Apr. 7 Apr. 9	ROBERT GAVELL. WILLIAM BALDWIN.	Jul. 5	THOMAS YOUNG. ROBERT WHEATLY. MATHEW DOWNE.
Apr. 12	JAMES WHEELER. NATHANIEL HALL.	Aug. 2	WILLIAM FALDOE.
Apr. 13	GEORGE NURSE.	Aug. 16	RAPHE COTTESFORD, Seart. WILLIAM VAUGHAN.
June 1	FRANCIS WEBB.		JOSEPH VAUGHAN.
June 8	ROGER PEARD. RANDOLL MANNING.		WILLIAM WAGSTAFE.
June 22	JOHN WATSON.	<i>Fo. 55.</i> Aug. 30	THOMAS JAMES.
Jul. 20	JOHN ALFORD.	Aug. 31	WILLIAM PARKER.
Jul. 28	BENIAMIN DICBOWE. ABELL GOWENEY.	Sep. 10	JEFFRY HOWLAND.
Mar. 2	HENRIE BRABORNE.	Sep. 13	ANDREW COGGAN. THOMAS CLARKE.
Mar. 15	GRACION ALLEN, Lieut.		RAPHE SERACOLE. THOMAS HILL.
<i>Fo. 54.</i>	RAPHE LONGE.		ROBERT PENOURE. EDWARD GOURDEN.
1631 Mar. 29 Apr. 12	MICHAELL BELKE. WILLIAM FERRERS.		JAMES SOTHERNE. PETER DENT.
May 10	CHRISTOPHER SKINNER. WILLIAM KING. PHILLIP PINSHON. JOSUA BENNETT.	Sep. 23 Sep. 26	JOHN DIGGES. EDWIN GUY.

1631	RICHARD HUNT.	1631	JOHN MILWARD.
Sep. 27	ROGER GIPPS.	<i>Fo. 56.</i>	HENRY MILWARD.
	EDWARD PERKINS.		NICHOLAS BEALE.
	JOHN EATON.		SYMOND WILLIAMS.
	JOHN ALDERSEY.		GYLES BAGGS.
	JOHN ACTON.		PAULL ISAACK.
	JONATHON HUDSON.	1632	RICHARD WOLLASTON,
<i>Fo. 56^b.</i>	EDWARD MASHE.	Oct. 4	Lieut.
	CHARLES FOWKS.	Oct. 6	ROBERT WILDE.
	HUMFRIY MOSLEY.		LAWRENCE BROMFIELD.
	HENRY OVERTON.	Oct. 7	HERRIOTT WASHBORNE.
Oct. 3	MAURICE WALBROND.	Oct. 17	DAVID JONES.
Oct. 4	THOMAS RUDDYARD.	Oct. 18	JOHN LEGG.
	THOMAS WEST.		THOMAS ARMSTON.
	ABRAHAM MOONE.	Oct. 28	JOHN JUXON.
	FRANCIS WEST.	Nov. 15	WILLIAM GEAR, Capt.
	EDWARD BRADBORNE.	Dec. 13	WILLIAM WHITMORE.
	SYMOND ASTON.	Feb. 28	JOHN WELD.
	ROBERT ASTON.		THOMAS WHITMORE.
	WALTER LEE.	1633	JAMES ELLIS.
	THOMAS WEBB.	Apr. 2	THOMAS DOWNES.
	JOHN WHEELER.	<i>Fo. 56^b.</i>	JOHN ROTHWELL.
	CHRISTOPHER NETHER-	Apr. 16	GEORGE HURLOCK.
	SOLE.	May 14	EDMOND TURBIN.
	WILLIAM GARWAY.		THOMAS CLARKE.
	DANIELL BEDINGFORD.	June 11	JOHN ASHELLEY.
	WILLIAM BIXBIE.	Jul. 23	NATHANIELL BURT.

1633 Sep. 17	FRANCIS BURDETT. THOMAS HOBBS.	1635 Apr. 1 May 5	EDWARD BARKER. ROGER CLAY.
Feb. 11	JOHN GRIFFITH. ROWLAND WILSON, Capt. EDWARD TRUSSELL. JOHN TRUSSELL. ABRAHAM WOOD. JOHN LAKE. THOMAS STEEDE.	May 7	THOMAS WHEATLY, Lient. ROBERT HERB. HEECHIAH ABRAHAM.
Feb. 13	BAPTIST WEBB.	June 2	WILLIAM MORE. JOSEPH JAUQUES. JOHN MILTON. ¹ FRANCIS BURTON. ABRAHAM SHEWELL.
1634 Aug. 19 Sep. 13	MICHAEL HUNT. JOHN BOOKER.	<i>Fe. 27.</i> June 12	WILLIAM ALLOTT. WILLIAM SACHFEILD.
Oct. 14	HENRY HOLDCHAEPE.		Abraham Johnson.
Oct. 21	JOSEPH POOLE. THOMAS WALKER. WILLIAM RAWSON.	June 16	ROBERT SPURLING. EDWARD HUSON. RICHARD LACIE. ROGER BALL. EDWARD CROSSE. Richard Wenham.
<i>Fe. 27.</i> Nov. 4	CHRISTOPHER BOURNE. RICHARD CLEMENT. ANTHONIE CARNABY.		JOHN BIRDE.
Nov. 25	EDMOND DENNY.	June 18	CHARLES DOYLY.
Jan. 20	THOMAS EVERSHED. THOMAS HARDIE.	June 20	RICHARD EDGEBURIE. WILLIAM DAVENPORT.
Jan. 31	NATHANIEL COCKE.	June 29	JOHN DANSIE.
Feb. 17	EDWARD CARLETON.		ISAACKE DOBSON.
Mar. 3	WILLIAM SCOTT.		ROBERT ROWE.
Mar. 17	CHRISTOPHER MEDCALFE.		

¹ The Poet, who was then in his twenty-seventh year.

1635	THOMAS SHERWOODE.	1635	JAMES HOST.
June 30	WILLIAM COLESON.		JOHN LEIGH.
	WILLIAM BROOKS.		RICHARD HACKETT.
	GEORGE SYMCOTTS.		ANDREW BIDGOOD.
	THOMAS SYMCOTTS.		JAMES BROWNLO.
<i>For. 52.</i>	WILLIAM STACKHOUSE.		JAMES BOVEY.
	NATHANIEL MOONE.		WILLIAM FLAMANOK.
	THOMAS PYPER.		CORNELIUS WORLEY.
Jul. 1	DANIELL JOHNSON.		EZECHAEEL GOUGE.
	SAMUELL ELLIOTT.	Jul. 15	FRANCIS MORE.
Jul. 2	THOMAS EGERTON.	Jul. 16	GEORGE TAYLOR.
	JONATHAN SYMONS.		GEORGE ALLESTER.
	JEREMY BROWNE.		ROBERT UNDERWOODE.
	JOHN STEWARD.	Jul. 17	EDWARD HUNT.
	WILLIAM WHITING.	Jul. 20	HORMOND WARD.
Jul. 7	HUGH STUKLEY.		WILLIAM TEE.
	ROBERT BOOTH.		Raph Ingram.
	JOHN FERRERS.	Jul. 25	ROBERT NEWTON.
Jul. 13	JAMES BUTT.		Roger Rolfe.
	ROGER COTTRELL.	Jul. 26	JAMES JENKINS.
	TRISTRAM BERISFORD.	Jul. 27	THOMAS HOUGH.
	WILLIAM STEVENS.	<i>For. 59.</i>	SAMUELL WAGSTAFFE.
	WILLIAM BELCHER.		WILLIAM OLDBURY.
	WILLIAM ROGERS.		WILLIAM UNDERWOODE.
Jul. 14	THOMAS GIFFORD.	Jul. 28	WILLIAM GOMBLETON.
<i>For. 58^b.</i>	THOMAS HILL.		JOHN HILL.

1635	FRANCIS MEASEY.	1635	JOHN MOULDER.
	JAMES BAKER.		JOHN CRIPS.
	ROBERT WALDERNE.	Jul. 30	THOMAS NORWOOD.
	WILLIAM BUTLAND.		JAMES GOODDALE.
	JOHN BROOKE.		GEORGE WILLINGHAM.
	HENRY HEAD.		ELIAS CRISPE.
	JOHN SMART.	Aug. 3	JOHN HAYES.
	THOMAS JACKSON.		PAULL DOBY.
	ROBERT SOMERS.		JOHN NEEHDAM.
	EDWARD GROSVENURE.	<i>Fo. 60.</i> Aug. 3	JOHN POVALL.
	JOHN CALLINGWOOD.		RICHARD TREALL.
	JOHN BRIDGES.		JOHN PENROSSE.
	JOHN LOVEDAY.		BARTHOLOMEW NEW- COMBE.
	JOHN BRIDGES.		THOMAS HOWSE.
	MATHEW LOCKE.	Aug. 4	THOMAS MERCER.
<i>Fo. 59^b.</i>	DANIELL TAYLOR.		JOBE ROYCE.
	THOMAS MERRYTON.		RICHARD WILLIAMSON.
	LUKE CROPLEY.		THOMAS SMITH.
	WILLIAM BLACKERLEY.		RAPH INGRAM.
	JOHN JOHNS.		WILLIAM TAYLOR.
	THOMAS KINGSTON.		JOHN ROBOTOM.
	JOHN CHRISTMAS.		RICHARD CORE.
	ROGER LUKIN.		HENRIE HARDCASTLE.
	ABRAHAM OTGER.		NATHANIEL TANNER.
	BARNABUS KNELL.		JOHN CARR.
	HUMFRY DOWELL.		THOMAS DOWSE.

1635	JOHN THORLEY.	1635	JOHN BRETT.
	WILLIAM PRETTY.		WILLIAM BROME.
	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.		THOMAS BOGEST.
<i>Fe. 6^d.</i>	RICHARD HUNT.		OLIVER VAUGHAN.
	GEORGE BRADLEY.		JAMES COOKE.
	RICHARD REYNOLDS.		LUKE FAWNE.
	MICHAELL STYLE.		THOMAS WADE.
	ROGER LEIGH.		HENRY SLADE.
	WILLIAM RENOLDS.		JOHN OKES.
Aug. 6	MATHEW INGLISH.		WILLIAM DEVONSHIRE.
	EDMOND SLEIGH.		MICHAELL PLOMBE.
Aug. 7	GEORGE READE.		ANTHONIE NEEDHAM.
Aug. 8	JOHN TAYLOR.		HENRIE WARDE.
Aug. 10	ROBERT HOLLAND.		RICHARD ROBINSON.
	JOHN CHEESE.		PETER COSHEN.
	ABRAHAM WOOF.		THOMAS BEARDE.
	JOSEPH ROGERS.		HENRY BOOTHBY.
	JAMES MULLINS.		PETER HAZARD.
	GEORGE HARRISON.	<i>Fe. 6^d.</i>	THOMAS HANNERSLEY.
	DANIELL FARVACKS.	Aug. 11	GEORGE LANGHAM.
	EDMOND GRIFFITH.		ROBERT PETERSON.
	FRANCIS SQUIRE.		THOMAS MONCKE.
	HENRY DE REUSME.		CHRISTOPHER JENNY.
	HENRY PARKINSON.		James Castle.
<i>Fe. 6^d.</i>	RICHARD DOOLITTLE.		WILLIAM SADLER.
	WILLIAM LEE.		ROBERT PLOMBE.

1635	EDWARD LUTHER.	1635	ROBERT EXTON.
	WILLIAM CHARSLEY.		THOMAS MARKLAND.
	ROBERT BERKENHEADE.		JAMES LYBERT.
	THOMAS ELKINTON.		ABRAHAM CLARKE.
	THOMAS HART.		WILLIAM DUDLEY.
	NATHANIEL STIRRUPP.		THOMAS GIBBS.
	NICHOLAS ALVEY.		JOHN HAMOND.
	JOHN SKINNER.	<i>Fo. 68^b.</i>	ROBERT ROLFE.
	JOHN SPARKE.		ROBERT LAWSON.
	WILLIAM TOOLEY.		RICHARD DANBY.
	GEORGE ROBINS.		JOHN SWEETING.
	THOMAS SKINNER.		ROBERT EUSTACE.
	WILLIAM JELLYMAN.		JOHN MARKHAM.
<i>Fo. 68.</i>	WILLIAM ROMNYNG.		THOMAS MASTON.
	THOMAS CHAMBERS.	Aug. 14	WILLIAM PEAKE.
	MATHEW DUNN.		SAMUELL WETHERED.
	GABRIEL BASKERVILE.		WILLIAM THORNBURY.
	GEORGE JOHNSON.		ADAM EDWARDS.
	ROBERT BAYAND.		Christopher Merideth.
	JOHN SMITH.	Aug. 17	Edward Underwood.
	THOMAS NOAKE.		JOSEPH SMITH.
	JOHN JAMES.		ROBERT QUATEORMYN.
	WILLIAM BYRAM.		JOHN NORWOOD.
	THOMAS FLUD.		WILLIAM SLATER.
	ANDREW NEALE.		JOHN HILLIARD.
	RICHARD HOLMAN.		ADAM BANKS.

1635	JOHN BUSFIELD.	1635	ELLYS JUXON.
	MATHEW ANDROWS.	Aug. 21	JOHN GRIFFITH.
	WILLIAM BANKS.		JOHN FENTON.
Fe. 6s.	WILLIAM PRASE.		ROBERT WILLIAMS.
	NATHANIELL AXTELL.		THOMAS HAUGHTON.
	PATRICK BANFORD.	Aug. 24	JOHN ROBINSON.
	ROGER FOLLYARD.		HENRIE FARYAN.
	HUMFREY GOULD.		WILLIAM BANKS.
Aug. 18	JOHN SILKE.		RICHARD MILLS.
	JAMES CADE.		WILLIAM SHEWARD.
	HENRY YEMANS.		WILLIAM RASHOUT.
	GEORGE STANLY.		RICHARD TREVEY.
	HENRIE DAWES.		THOMAS HANSON.
	Thomas Reignolds.		JAMES WATSON.
	THOMAS BETTS.		NICHOLAS CROPLEY.
	BARTHOLMEW SMITH.		ANDREW CARTER.
	EZECHAELE KNIGHT.	Aug. 25	FREDRICKE BOWSEY.
	JAMES WHITE.		MATHIAS WESTMER-
	JOHN SNELL.	Fe. 6s.	LAND.
Aug. 20	JOHN WEBBER.		DANIELL CITTLE.
	THOMAS ARCHER.		THOMAS BURGH.
	THOMAS ALCOCKE.		CHRISTOPHER YARDLY.
	THOMAS ROWE.		THOMAS DUNSTERVILLE.
Fe. 6s.	EDWARD STORIE.		WILLIAM HOOPER.
	ROBERT ATKINSON.		RAPHE OLLIFF.
	ROBERT HANSON.		FRANCIS MOORE.
			WILLIAM CUTLER.

1635	HUGH RATCLIFFE.	1635	JOHN WILLINGTON.
	EDWARD GROVE.		MORGAN JONES.
Aug. 27	THOMAS PRESTON.	Sep. 14	FRANCIS FINCH.
	ROBERT HAMPTON.		JOHN INCE.
	JOHN LANE.		WILLIAM HITCHCOCK.
Aug. 28	THOMAS TOMLINS.	Sep. 15	PETER MILLS.
	HENRY SHALES.		JOHN LEAKE.
	HENRIE CRONE.	<i>fo. 6s.</i> Sep. 21	WILLIAM COPLEY.
	JOSEPH TYLER.	Sep. 22	JOHN JENKINSON.
Aug. 31	RICHARD PHIRCE.	Sep. 29	JOHN DAWSON.
	FRANCIS BARTON.		WILLIAM HALL.
	JOHN WILKINSON.		JOHN TRIMNELL.
<i>fo. 64^a.</i>	THOMAS VINCENT.	Sep. 30	HOGAN HOVELL.
	WILLIAM CAM.		HENRIE GARWAY.
	EDWARD JOLLEY.	Oct. 13	EDWARD WATERHOUSE.
	GEORGE TOWNSE.		William Bowyer.
	THOMAS ROSE.	Oct. 27	THOMAS COKYN.
	EXUPERIUS TURNER.		JACOB DREWTON.
	EDMUND TOELEY.	Jan. 19	JOHN DUNN.
Sep. 1	DENHAM HUMLOCK.		BARTHOLMEW DOVER.
	GYLES BARROWE.	Feb. 16	ROBERT TITCHBORNE.
	Thomas Bartowe.		RICHARD RYDYER.
	WILLIAM SIMPSON.		JOSEPH TAYLOB.
Sep. 3	GEORGE GLEDDEWELL.		HENRIE BLITH.
	EDWARD JARMY.	Feb. 19	ROBERT PEAKE.
Sep. 7	JAMES COCKETT.		THOMAS TUNMAN.

1635	GEORGE PAYNE.	1637	JOHN COSSEN.
Mar. 1	SAMUELL CLERIDGE.	Aug. 1	SYMON HACKITT.
<i>Po. 66^d.</i>		Aug. 15	RICHARD COOPER.
Mar. 7	JAMES VANCOURT.	Aug. 22	ABRAHAM ATWOOD.
Mar. 14	THOMAS BOSTOCKE.		JOHN SMITH.
	COMPTON EVERS.		EDWARD WOOTTON.
Mar. 15	WILLIAM OKES.		THOMAS BEELSFORD.
	RICHARD BENNETT.		THOMAS HACKNEY.
	WILLIAM BROWNE.		
Mar. 22	THOMAS AMYS.	Aug. 28	JOHN SMYTHIERS.
1636	SAMUELL ONLY.	Sep. 1	ANDREW FRIZELL.
Mar. 29	THOMAS LOCK.		THOMAS SMITH.
Apr. 5	WILLIAM CROOKE.		JOHN HAMOND.
Apr. 12	THOMAS DRINKWATER.	Sep. 5	ROBERT THACKER.
Apr. 22	RICHARD RYNNELL.		SAMUELL MANYING.
Apr. 26	NATHANIELL TEMS.		WILLIAM SPARKE.
	DAVID TOOLEY.	Sep. 11	THOMAS ELLIS.
1637	RICHARD BAYLIE.	Oct. 3	CHRISTOPHER WHITCH-
Mar. 26	WILLIAM PEASE.	Oct. 17	COTTES.
Mar. 28	WILLIAM BEWLEY.		HUMILIATION HYNDER.
			THOMAS ANDREWEES.
Apr. 18	THOMAS PRESTWICKE.	Oct. 23	GEORGE CROMPTON.
	JOHN GOWER.	Oct. 24	JOHN BRICE.
May 1	EDWARD ROBINS.	<i>Po. 66^d.</i>	EDWARD CLAGGETT.
<i>Po. 66.</i>			RICHARD COOKE.
May 15	RICHARD HAYNE.	Nov. 6	JOHN OWEN.
May 30	WILLIAM PARSONS.	Feb. 5	GEORGE COOKE.
May 31	JOHN ALEXANDER.	Feb. 12	EDWARD ROLFE.
June 6	JOHN WARDE.		

1637	ROBERT GRIFFIN.	1638	ARTHUR HOLLINGWORTH.
Feb. 13		June 22	HENRY KING. .
Feb. 20	ROBERT HUTCHINS.		HENRY BANNISTER.
	ROGER COLEMAN.		CHRISTOPHER BAWLE.
Mar. 1	ARTHUR BARNEY.		MATHEW CLARKE.
	SAMUELL HADNAM.		LAWRENCE BIDWELL.
Mar. 6	WILLIAM MALLETT.	<i>fo. 67^d.</i>	
	SAMUELL GWYN.	June 26	WILLIAM NOWELL.
1638	JAMES WHITBY.		LEONARD LAWRENCE.
Apr. 3	LEONARD BLASDEN.		JOHN BLINCO.
Apr. 10	SAMUELL SMITH.		SAMUELL SALES.
<i>fo. 67.</i>			CLEMENT WATSON.
May 8	ANTHONIS FREERE.		THOMAS MANNING.
	THOMAS PADNOLL.		GEORGE DIPPORD.
	JOHN HAYNES.		THOMAS NICHOLLS.
	NICHOLAS PENNYNG.		JOHN KINSMAN.
	RICHARD TRYER.		WILLIAM BARTON.
May 29	THOMAS JUXON.		JOHN HONNINGS.
	RICHARD BARKER.	Jul. 2	WILLIAM PROCTER.
	ARTHUR WYND.		JOHN GRIFFIN.
June 5	EDWARD WASTFEILD.		ROBERT BARRETT.
June 11	THOMAS COX.	Jul. 3	HENRY DOBSON.
June 12	EDMUND WELTON.		THOMAS REEVE.
June 18	THOMAS WADE.		THOMAS SMITH.
June 19	JOHN SNOWE.		EDWARD DAWKINS.
	STEPHEN FAWCETT.		WILLIAM COREY.
	William Saunders.	<i>fo. 68.</i>	JOHN WEBSTER.
	WILLIAM SANDY.		

1638	RICHARD PHILLPOTT.	1638	CHRISTOPHER NAYLOR.
	BENJAMIN RICHARDSON.	Oct. 10	JOHN PARR.
	FRANCIS NEWMAN.	Oct. 12	HESCANUS HICKS.
	ROBERT BRISCO.		ROBERT WILDING.
	JOHN ASTON.		MYLES CLARKE.
	THOMAS HODGES.	Oct. 17	JOHN RAYMOUNT.
Jul. 10	HENRY WEST.	Oct. 18	OBADIAH SEDGWEEKE. ²
	JAMES PRATTIN.		NICHOLAS LAWRENCE.
Jul. 11	RICHARD HOLDIP.		SAMUELL STRINGER.
	THOMAS BRIDGES.	Oct. 30	ROBERT HARWARD.
	THOMAS CROPLEY.	Nov. 5	ROBERT WHITTAKER.
Jul. 16	ROGER BULLMER.	Nov. 13	THOMAS WILKINSON.
Jul. 31	JOHN MOUNSEY.	Nov. 27	DANIELL GOULDSMITH.
Aug. 6	JOHN HURST.		WILLIAM ARNOLD.
Aug. 7	FRANCIS DADLEY.	<i>Fe. 69.</i> Dec. 17	NICHOLAS HOMEWOOD.
Sep. 6	WILLIAM CHAMBERS.	Dec. 18	GEORGE WARNER.
Sep. 7	EDWARD PERRY.	Jan. 2	JOHN SMYTH.
Sep. 10	CHRISTOPHER TOWNESND.	Jan. 15	RICHARD BAKER.
Sep. 17	ANDREW KNIGHT.	Jan. 21	ANTHONY BATEMAN.
<i>Fe. 69.</i>	ANDREW KNIGHT. ¹	Feb. 18	HAMOND CHADWEEKE.
Sep. 25	SAMUELL MOWYER.		JOHN HARVIE.
Oct. 2	THOMAS GREENE.	Feb. 25	FRANCIS BROWNE.
Oct. 8	MICHAELL SYMONS.		SAMUELL JONES.
Oct. 9	SAMUELL BATELY.	Mar. 4	DANIELL JACKSON.
	THOMAS PARKE.		FRANCIS HANSON.

¹ *Sic* in MS.² In letters of gold.

1638	GYLES DENT.	1639	DENNAR STRUTT.
Mar. 5	SAMUELL TURNER.	June 12	WILLIAM WARNER.
	WILLIAM GRAY.	June 18	JOHN MUSCALL.
	EVERATT ROBERTS.	June 25	THOMAS AGG.
Mar. 11	JAMES CLARKE at Dyce Key.	Jul. 9	JAMES BOOVERRY.
	JAMES GOPPE.	Jul. 23	ALLIN LAWE.
Mar. 17	CUTTBERT HACKETT.		WILLIAM PINTNEY.
	GEORGE BAKER.	Jul. 30	ISAACK ROWLETT.
Mar. 19	DANIELL ANDROWES.		THOMAS WAWKER, Vintner.
	WILLIAM IZARTT.		THOMAS WAWKER, Upholster.
Fe. 6 th . 1639	EDMUND STYLE.		WILLIAM WALE.
Mar. 26	BENJAMIN CUTTLER.		MATHEW BOOVEY.
Apr. 1	JOHN BERRY.	Aug. 6	GEORGE ARNOLD.
Apr. 2	JAMES CLARKE in Bishopgate Street.		PETER COX.
Apr. 9	CHRISTOPHER BOGAN.		JOHN FARRER, Capt.
	RICHARD FRANCIS.	Aug. 12	RICHARD SMITH.
Apr. 23	JOHN FALDO.		THOMAS DUTTON.
Apr. 30	NICHOLAS MEADE.	Aug. 13	EDWARD WESTON.
	BENJAMIN PANCKE.		RICHARD MASTERSON.
	HENRY STONESTREET.		RICHARD WILSON.
May 7	GEORGE MAINWARING, Capt.		ROBERT JENYNGS.
May 14	WILLIAM WALDEN.	Aug. 19	JOHN GODSALVE.
May 20	JOSHUA WATTMOWGH.	Aug. 20	JOHN BUTTS.
May 21	WALTER OXTON.	Fe. 7 th . Aug. 30	THOMAS HUEZIE.
June 10	THOMAS MAUDE.	Sep. 2	RICHARD BAGNALL.
June 11	THOMAS GRYMES.		EDWARD ROGERS.

1639 Sep. 3	HENRY QUINTER. EDMOND DRANE.	1639	EDWARD SPRECHLEY. WILLIAM BENNETT.
Sep. 4	ANTHONIE MONIE.	Feb. 26	THOMAS HAWKINS.
Sep. 8	Joseph Payne. John Panter.	Feb. 27	THOMAS FOWNES. DANIELL COLWALL.
Oct. 22	ROWLAND MATHER. ROBERT HARDY.	Mar. 2	NEHEMIAH BOURNE. JAMES PARKER.
Oct. 28	FRANCIS GOLDSMITH.	Mar. 3	WILLIAM RICHARDSON. HENRY HUTCHINSON.
Oct. 29	HENRY WALL. ROBERT FARRINGTON.	Mar. 10	THOMAS ADAMS.
Nov. 14	RICHARD NICHCOLL.	Mar. 17	JOHN LEE.
Nov. 20	JOHN TROTT.	Mar. 24	ROBERT SMITH. ADRIAN LENTHALL.
Dec. 5	THOMAS KINASTON.		
Jan. 24	HENRY COPPINGER.	1640 Apr. 6	RICHARD CHAPMAN.
Feb. 4	THOMAS ALBRIGHTON. BESTNY MASON. JOHN LANGLEY. ROBERT STACEY.	Fe. 7 ^d . Apr. 14	JAMES WEMYs, Esq ^r . M ^r Gunne ^r of Eng- land.
		Apr. 21	JOHN LEVETT.
		Apr. 27	ROBERT COX.
Feb. 18	JOHN ANDROWES. ANTHONIE SHARPE.		JOHN DANIELL. JAMES HALSEY.
Fe. 7 ^d . Feb. 24	NATHANIELL LACEY.	May 11	CHARLES JENNENS.
Feb. 25	ROBERT STRINGER. WILLIAM TREVERS. CHRISTOPHER GIBBS. HENRY GRANGE. THOMAS JACKSON.	May 21	THOMAS NOWELL. RICHARD HILL.
		June 9	PETER MERLOIS. ANTHONIE FIST. TYMOTHY TISSICK.

1640	JOHN BICKLEY.	1640	THOMAS SMALERIDGE.
June 23	EDWARD WIFFYN.		THOMAS KNOWLES.
	Thomas Salmon.	Aug. 18	WILLIAM COWELL.
	JOHN DINGLEY.		ROBERT BROADHEAD.
	JAMES STANFORD.	Fo. 7 ^a .	HENRY KETT.
	PETER GALE.		EDMOND SANDERS.
	WILLIAM SKIPPON.		WILLIAM ALLIN.
June 27	RAPHE WOODCOCKE.	Aug. 20	GEORGE MOORE.
	SAMUELL GERING.	Aug. 25	WILLIAM FREARE.
Jul. 14	WILLIAM BISHEY.		JOHN CHESTON.
Fo. 7 ^a .	HENRY HOOPER.		WILLIAM NOTE.
Jul. 21	WILLIAM MANBY, Junior.	Aug. 26	JOHN TYMS.
	JOSUA FOWLER.		ROBERT COLLINS.
	ROBERT SOWTHWICK.		THOMAS BAWLE.
	PHILLIP BEAUMONT.	Sep. 8	JOHN PANTER.
	WILLIAM CLABOORNE.	Sep. 22	JAMES HARRISON.
	DANIEL MAXFIELD.		THOMAS TAYLOR, in Blackfriars.
	GILBERT DAVID.		WILLIAM WALLIS.
Jul. 29	ROBERT KING.	Oct. 3	STEPHEN BOULTON.
	JOHN HURST, Brewer.		WILLIAM VINCENT.
Aug. 3	WILLIAM DRAKE.		MR. ROBERT MITCHELL, Towne Clarke of London.
Aug. 4	WILLIAM DABBS.		
	ROBERT FISHER.	Oct. 27	THOMAS UNDERWOOD.
Aug. 5	THOMAS PRIDE.		JOHN HODSHON.
	WILLIAM BATEMAN.		ANDREW HEATLEY.
	JOHN WOOD.		ANTHONIE FLACKE.

<i>Fo. 78.</i> 1640	WALTER MONCKE.	1640	WILLIAM POWELL.
	WILLIAM RIDDIAED.	Mar. 16	JOHN PARRATT.
	FRANCIS PARSON.		FRANCIS ANGUISH.
Oct. 29	FRANCIS MORECROFT.		LUKE PEASE.
Nov. 1	JOSHUA ENTE.		LAWRENCE RYDDIARD.
	THOMAS LEE.	Mar. 19	HENRY DIXON.
	JOHN GROVE.	Mar. 20	WILLIAM BELLAMIE.
	SALLOMON RICHARDSON.		ROBERT HICKS.
	THOMAS SNEATH.		WILLIAM WINGFIELD.
Nov. 4	MATHIAS DACHERLEY.		WILLIAM LATHAM.
	BAULDWIN MATHEWES.		THOMAS AMPE.
Feb. 3	ANTHONIE LARDER.		JOHN MERIDETH.
Feb. 24	THOMAS HALL.		WILLIAM JULIAN.
	BOWLAND MERRITT.		JOHN ALSUPP.
	EDWARD MERIDETH.		GEORGE SAUNDERS.
Mar. 1	PHILLIPP LAZONBY.		JOHN KING.
	WILLIAM GOTHERUM.	<i>Fo. 74.</i> Mar. 22	NICHOLAS BACON.
	NATHANIELL FLACKE.	Mar. 23	WILLIAM WEBB.
Mar. 2	ABRAHAM STANION.		JOHN WADES WORTH.
	ROBERT SWYFT.		SAMUELL FOOTE.
Mar. 5	RICHARD CHAMBERLIN.		JOHN GRyce.
Mar. 11	THOMAS BEST.		WILLIAM KING.
<i>Fo. 78^b.</i> Mar. 13	THOMAS SYMS.	Mar. 24	JOHN BROWNE.
	THOMAS JOURNEN.	1641	BENJAMIN BANISTER.
	ROBERT PERWYCH.	Mar. 29	WILLIAM PRYER.
Mar. 15	WILLIAM HAMOND.		FRANCIS WHITE.

[illegible]

¹ The whole of Fo. 74^d is entered again on Fols. 75^d and 76, Fo. 73 being left blank.

² In letters of gold.

* John Cruso, Capt. at Norwich, Fo. 75^d.



Anno die May 1641



Ye high and mighty Prince
CHARLES Prince of
Great Britaine & Duke
of Cornwall eldest Sonne
to our Sovereigne Lord
King



Ye high and mighty Prince
CHARLES Frederick Prince
Electore and Arch Bishope
of y^e Sacred Empire Count
Palatine of y^e Rhene &
Duke of Barre.



Ye high and mighty Prince
JAMES Duke of Yorke
Second Sonne to our Sov-
eraigne Lord King

1641 May 20	ValLENTYNE STUCKEY.	1641 May 24 May 26	DAVID WENYS.
	JOHN JONES.		NICHOLAS WYDEMER- POOLE.
Fo. 76 ^a . May 21	SAMUELL BURGESS.		ROBERT SEMER.
	JOHN BURGESS.	May 27	ROBERT SMYTH.
	GEORGE PHEFF.		JOSEPH SMYTH.
	JAMES HOLLINGWORTH.	May 30	JARVIN LOCKE.
	RENFOLD MITCHELL.	May 31	PETER MATHEWES.
	EDWARD LAWRENCE.		RAPHE JOHNSON.
	ROBERT INGLISH.		THOMAS BERRY.
	JOHN ANDERSON.		RICHARD CHASE.
	THOMAS WOODALL.		WILLIAM SHAM Brooke.

Fo. 77.
1641
June 1

The High and Mighty Prince Charles, Prince of Greate Britaine and Duke of Cornwall, Eldest Sonne to Our Soberaigne Lord King Charles.¹

The High and Mighty Prince Charles Frederck, Prince Elector and Arch Bapifer² of ye Sacred Empire, Count Palatine of ye Rhene and Duke of Sabatre.

The High and Mighty Prince James, Duke of Burke, Second Sonne to Our Soberaigne Lord King Charles.

Fo. 77 ^a .	JOHN MAINWARING.	1641	EDWARD KNIFE.
	GEORGE BULKLEY, gentl.		RICHARD HACKETT.
	Sir GEORG VILLARS, Knt.		JOHN LINCKEBECK.
	HUMFREY HEATCHCOTT.		JOHN BUSHOPP.
	GEORGE JENNEY.		JAMES HOLMES.
	JOSHUA LATCHER.		JOHN SWALE.
			EDMOND MARKS.

¹ The arms of these three princes are shown in the margin of the MS.

² *i.e.*, Steward. This Prince was, however, an exile. His assumption of the Bavarian title is curious.

1641	MARTIN HARVIE.	1641	LAWRENCE GREENE.
June 7	RICHARD SHINGLER.	Aug. 31	DANIELL WORRALL.
	EDWARD BURRAS.		NICHOLAS DURRANT.
June 9	THOMAS WOOD.	Sep. 3	WILLIAM PRESTMAN.
June 21	JOHN STEVENTON.		HUMFREY BLUNDEN.
	THOMAS CULLINGS.	Oct. 2	RAPHE RICHARDSON.
June 22	HENRY MOUNTAGUE.	Oct. 5	RICHARD RICHARDSON.
	CHRISTOPHER LANAWAY.		JOHN POREY.
	JOSIAS GRIFFETHE.		EDWARD BRADBENT.
	WILLIAM LEVITT.	<i>fo. 76^b.</i> Oct. 8	JOHN MUNNS.
June 28	ROBERT DIXON.	Oct. 25	JOHN CLARKSON.
<i>fo. 78.</i> Jul. 6	THOMAS MATHEW.		RICHARD ROGERS.
	AUTO FLESHER.		GEORG GARDNER.
	WILLIAM DAVIS.	Oct. 29	TOBIAS WHITTAKERS.
Jul. 20	RICHARD WRIGHT.		HENRY WILLSON.
	THOMAS ANDROWES.	Nov. 20	RANDALL TAYLOR.
Aug. 3	JOHN FLETCHER.		THOMAS COCKE.
	THORPE WYATT.		THOMAS RAYSE.
Aug. 5	CHRISTOPHER STILLING- TON.	Nov. 23	RICHARD WATTSON.
Aug. 10	FRANCIS BESSALL.	Jan. 2	HENRY HAMPSON.
Aug. 17	SHEFFELD FULLWOOD.		ROBERT TOMPSON.
	RICHARD SNOWE.		NATHANIELL SYMONDS.
	WILLIAM HUNTER.	Jan. 15	EDMOND HARVIE.
	MICHAELL LEA.		ROBERT MARSH.
Aug. 20	JOHN VINTER.	Feb. 3	ROBERT SPRING.
	ROBERT CREWES.	Feb. 5	RAPHE ASTON.

1641	MARTIN NOELL.	1641	THOMAS PLASEERE.
	THOMAS LAWRENCE.	Feb. 29	THOMAS ROSE.
	JEFFERY THOMAS.		RICHARD DUKE.
<i>Fe. 79.</i> Feb. 7	RICHARD COYSH.		JOHN HALE.
Feb. 8	JOHN HUNSCOTT.	Mar. 1	GEORGE GRIGGSON.
	JOHN BENNITT.		NICHOLAS GRIGGSON.
	THOMAS WHITTAKERS.		JOHN GREENSMYTH.
	WILLIAM HARPER.		ROBERT LAMHELL.
	PETER COLE.		ROBERT WALKER.
	FRANCIS POWELL.		THOMAS ARCHER.
	ROBERT BUNTING.		EDWARD FRAKE.
	THOMAS DELLAWALL.		ROBERT DALBY.
	SAMUELL RAWLINSON.		WILLIAM BAYLE.
	RICE VAUGHAN.	Mar. 7	HENRY BURGESS.
	RAPHE HOWGHE.	Mar. 15	WILLIAM STROWDE.
Feb. 9	GEORGE DAY.		JONATHAN ARDEN.
Feb. 15	ELIAS MANDEVILLE.		THOMAS RANDALL.
	HENRY DAY.	<i>Fe. 80.</i>	JOHN SNOWE.
	GEORGE BAGG, Esq.		JOHN MARIUS.
	MICHAELL GATTWARD.		JOHN STANTON.
	WILLIAM REAME.		CHRISTOPHER POOLE.
Feb. 17	THOMAS CORBETT.		SYMON SMYTH.
	RICHARD SMITH.		JOHN SLOWE.
<i>Fe. 79^b.</i> Feb. 19	ANTHONY UPHILL.	Mar. 16	ROBERT MAINWARING.
	MICHAELL PLUMER.	1642	JOHN WARREN.
Feb. 26	STEPHEN SLANEY.	Mar. 29	THOMAS BURRISH.

1642	WILLIAM PARKER. BENJAMIN DUKAINE. JOHN LANE. PETER HUBLAND, Senior. PETER HUBLAND, Junior. RICHARD HALL. WILLIAM BOSENVILLE. JOHN BALFORD.	1642	John Goodwin. EDWARD BRANDWOOD. WILLIAM BRIDGES. MAXEMIL BEARD. WILLIAM DODSON. RICHARD KINGE. HUM. RICHARDSON. JOHN JUXON.
Apr. 12	OWIN KERR, ¹ PETER WILLETT. WILLIAM TOMSON.	<i>fo. 8v.</i>	BARTHOLOMEW WEBB. WILLIAM TURPIN. RICHARD CUTBERT. STEPHEN EASTWEEK. TYMOTHIE WHITING. GEORGE LLOYDE. ROBERT LESTER.
<i>fo. 80^d.</i>	ROBERT NORWOOD. JOHN OLDIS. JOHN GOWER. WILLIAM PASEMORE.		JOHN MOUNTGOMERY. JOHN GREENEHILL.
Apr. 19	JOHN BLACKWELL. THOMAS COOKE. THOMAS HUNTE. EDWARD ADAMS. THOMAS JAUNCY. RICHARD DOWNES. JOHN COMFORTE. JOHN BASTWICK. Tymothy Tyttrell. RANDOLPH RUNS.	Apr. 22	JOHN MULLINS. NICHOLAS ROBERTS. GERVIS BLACKWALL. HEZEKIAH LEE. GEORGE RHODES. JOHN HURST. JAMES BLATT. ROBERT JOHNSON.

¹ "Terril Goodwin" in a small hand in the margin.

1642	THOMAS BLINKERNE.	1642	HENRY HAMOND.
Apr. 28		May 9	
Apr. 29	EDWARD MILLER.	May 14	RICHARD ARNOLDE.
May 3	WILLIAM CRESSWELL.	May 16	WILLIAM WEBSTER.
<i>Fo. 2^d.</i>	FOULKE GREVILL, Esq.	May 17	FRANCIS HOWLD- BEATCHE.
	HUGH POORE.	May 20	JOHN BRETT.
	JOHN SAMPSON.		RAPHE HARRISON.
	CHRISTOPHER CHARTERIS.		EDWARD DUDSON.
	ROBERT DRANE.		HENRY LEIFFKENS.
	JAMES CRAGG.		ROBERT WOOD.
	ROBERT TURNER.	May 21	WILLIAM PATRICK.
	GEORGE MOORE.	May 24	PETER STUBBER.
	JOHN CLARE.		ROBERT COATES.
	JACOB WACHTER.		JOHN WILLFORD.
	PETER GOFFE.		JOHN MAJOR.
	JOHN ASHURST.		THOMAS MAINWATRING.
May 4	RICHARD LEWIS.		HENRY CREETCH.
	MATHEW BAGGE.		JOHN GREENE.
May 5	HENRY PHILLIPS.	<i>Fo. 2^d.</i>	JOHN KING.
May 7	WILLIAM BREEKE.	May 26	NATHANIEL HUMFREY.
	ANTHONY LAWRENCE.	May 31	HENRY GILBURD.
	JOHN BAGSHAW.	June 1	THOMAS RICH.
	NORTON BARROWE.	June 2	JOHN EATON.
	WILLIAM DENISON.	June 6	MOSES SMYTH.
<i>Fo. 2^d.</i>	THOMAS FOOKE.	June 7	GEORGE TWISLETON.
	JOHN JOHNSON.		THOMAS GOWER.
	JOHN PARKER.		RICHARD GOWER.

1642	HENRY MOSER.	1642	JEFFREY BADGER.
June 10	EDMOND PREWITCH.		RICHARD ELLIS.
June 13	EDWARD HEATH.	Jul. 7	ARTHUR SWANNECKE.
June 14	JACOB RAWLINSON.	Jul. 8	THOMAS SKRIVEN, Esq ^r ., Deputie Leif- tenant for Salopp and Herreford and Collonell of a Regi- ment in the same Counties.
	JOHN HALL.	<i>Fe. 22.</i> Jul. 9	LUKE RAWLINSON.
	GEORGE TWEE.	Jul. 12	ABRAHAM CULLEN.
	THOMAS JUDD.		ROBERT HODGES.
	EDWARD BENNITT.		JOHN GILLINGHAM.
	JOHN CHILD.	Jul. 19	THOMAS KEMPE.
	THOMAS GOSSE.		GILBERT BARRINGTON.
<i>Fe. 22.</i>	HENRY DENTE.		JOHN SIDGEWENKE.
	NATHANIEL ATTWELL.		HENRY GRIFFITHES.
	RAPHE TASKER.	Jul. 21	JOHN BIRD.
June 16	JOAS EVANS.		HUMFREY WIGHTMAN.
	PHILLIP TRAVERS.	Jul. 26	WILLIAM ANDREWE.
June 21	JOHN JONES.		EDWARD POWLTON.
	SAMUELL WILLSON.		MOSES WILLIAMS.
	JOHN ROBERTS.		HENRY NEWTON.
	ROBERT GAWDREN.		THOMAS PARGETER.
	JOHN RUDSON.		OWIN HANNINGE.
	JOHN MALCOTT.		ROWLAND DEE.
June 23	JOSEPH REDSON.		JAMES BRADSHAWE.
June 28	THOMAS RAWLINS.		JOHN LORDELL.
	EDWARD BAKER.		
Jul. 2	JOHN WELLS.		
Jul. 6	JAMES DEBOIES.		

1642	EDWARD EMS.	1642	JACOB MONMA.
<i>Fe. 24.</i>			
Jul. 30	JOHN WINCKFIELD.	Aug. 14	RICHARD COX.
Aug. 2	JOHN JEFFEREYS.		JAMES RAVINSCROFTE.
	STEPHEN BOWTELL.		PERCIVALL DAY.
	HUMFREY OLYFFE.		THOMAS HUMBLE.
	SYMON EDMONDS.		ROBERT BARFOOTE.
	FRANCIS LEIGHE.		LAUNCELOTT Chapman.
	JOHN SCATTERGOOD.		JOHN BEULEY.
	EVERARD BOULTON.		THOMAS SHORTE.
	PHILLIP DAWKINS.	Aug. 17	JOHN FLOOD.
Aug. 8	JOHN ADAMS.		DANIELL CARRY.
Aug. 9	ARTHUR TIRREY.		STEPHEN PARKER.
	THOMAS RAWLINSON.		THOMAS LINTHAM.
	SAMUELL STONE.		THOMAS WERGE.
	BENJAMIN ROSE.		ROGER BERKENHEADE.
	FRANCIS ROLFE.	<i>Fe. 22.</i>	EDWARD PHILLIPPS.
	JOHN BURTON.		JOHN BRAGE.
	GEORGE FANSHAW.		SAMUELL GILBERT.
	LAWRENCE COLES.		JOHN CARLETON.
	HENRY STERLE.		EDWARD PRATT.
	RICHARD REDING.		THOMAS WISE.
<i>Fe. 24.</i>	RICHARD JOURDAN.		RICHARD TRYM.
Aug. 10	JOHN PLOWRIGHT.		RICHARD HOBLEY.
Aug. 13	ROBERT BURDETT.		BARNARD MORDEN.
	THOMAS BULKLEY.		ADAM WALKER.
	JOHN WATKINS.		CLEMENT EGLESTON.

1642	HUMFRED HILL.	1642	WILLIAM LEATE.
Aug. 23	THOMAS TUCKEY.		TOBIAS WINFEILD.
	HENRY EDWARDS.		Robert Huckle. ¹
	WILLIAM GIBBON.		Stephen Beale. ¹
	ROGER STAUGHTON.	Sep. 20	GEORGE JOYCE.
Aug. 26	EDWARD WEAVER.		THOMAS BARWICK.
Aug. 30	HENRY WYTHAM.	Fo. 86.	ANTHONY OTTWAY.
	THOMAS GRYNDEN.	Sep. 4	JAMES DAWSON.
	RICHARD WHITEHALL.		JOHN GACE.
Fo. 86.	EDWARD TURNER.		BARTHO. LAMBE.
	JOHN PALTOCKE.		GEORGE SNELL.
Sep. 6	EDWARD BROWNE.		RICHARD SILLOWAY.
	RICHARD RICHARDSON.		JOHN HAWKRIDGE.
	GRIFFETH MARSHALL.		THOMAS GRIGGSON.
	THOMAS GOODWIN.	Sep. 6	CORNELIUS MOUNTNEY.
	ROBERT BRADSHAW.		SAMUELL SAMBROOK.
	RICHARD CRADOCKE.		EDMOND ROSER.
	MATHIAS GOODFELLOWE.		THOMAS KELSEY.
	WILLIAM POTTER.		JOHN PRISSE.
	HENRY SPRIGGE.	Sep. 10	BARNARD SMYTH.
	WILLIAM ROBERTS.	Sep. 11	ABRAHAM JURIN.
	JOSEPH HUNTE.		JAMES LORDELL.
	WILLIAM MEDLESCOTT.	Sep. 13	JOHN GILPIN.
	THOMAS SCOFIELD.		HATTON EASTON.
	ROBERT KIRKETTLE.	Sep. 16	Thomas Pampeon. ¹

¹ In letters of gold.

1642	Edmond Monger. ¹	1642	THOMAS GOODYER.
	John Beauchampe. ¹	Mar. 7	JOSEPH HIERON.
Nov. 7	HENRY MADOCKES.		JONAS MADOCKES.
	ELIAS BEAKE.		THOMAS THORNTON.
Fe. 26 ¹ .	PETER LUPORTE.		ANDREW PEIRCE.
	MATHEW SKYNNER.		EDWARD WATKIN.
Nov. 17	THOMAS GROVESVENTURE.		RICHARD WHITLEY.
	WILLIAM BUTLER.		JOHN GODDWIN.
	GEORGE BRETT.		WILLIAM BEALE.
Jan. 9	RICHARD BRAGG.		ROBERTT WHITLOCKE.
	RICHARD YOUNGE.		EDWARD DUBOIS.
	THOMAS FOX.	Mar. 14	JACOB JURIN.
	RICHARD BOULESON.		JOHN JOHNSTON.
Feb. 7	SIMON BONNELL.		JOHN MARSH.
	THOMAS BERISFORD.	Mar. 18	SAMUELL LEADEBRAT.
	JOHN COOKE.	Mar. 21	EDWARD YOUNGE.
Feb. 21	RICHARD CUDDWORTH.		GARRETT NIREEN.
	JAMES WATNERIGHT.		GEORGE STRULLEY.
	JAMES BURKIN.	1643	NATHANAELL BONNELL.
	ABRAHAM SAYON.	Fe. 27 ¹ .	JACOB BONNELL.
	JOHN NICLAES.	Mar. 28	THOMAS PEASE.
	JONATHAN BLACKWELL.		GEORGE SMYTH.
Feb. 24	WASSALL COOPER.		WILLIAM NEWSOME.
	JOHN FOUNTATNE.	Apr. 4	JEREMIE BONNELL.
Fe. 27.	JOHN JOWEDAN.	Apr. 10	EDMOND HALE.

¹ Inserted in letters of gold.

1643 Apr. 11	RICHARD KING. DANIELL FARRINGTON. EMANUELL DRAKE. GEORGE HUSSE. SAMUELL NEWTON.	1643 June 5	WILLIAM PITT. JOHN FURRS. CHARLES YOUNGE.
Apr. 12	EDMOND ABELL.	June 13	JOHN BENCE. WILLIAM FOSTRETT.
Apr. 18	THOMAS MARSHALL. THOMAS Edmonds. CHRISTOPHER BLAXTON. EDMOND THOMAS.	June 19 <i>Fo. 88^d.</i> June 20	RICHARD PEYS. GEORGE FARRANT. SAMUELL TURNER. MICHAELL SPARKE.
Apr. 25	WILLIAM RENTON.		JAMES HUSON. ROBERT EDENS.
May 2	WILLIAM PINCKLEY. JOHN RICHARDS. RICHARD PRICE.	June 24 June 27	NICHOLAS ABNELLS. JOHN BENDBOWE. ROBERT LLEWELIN.
<i>Fo. 88.</i>	JOHN AMIES.	Jul. 10	JOHN HORDEN.
May 9	WILLIAM MAWHOOD. ROBERT PRICE. JAMES HERBERT.	Jul. 11	WILLIAM BELL. NICHOLAS BAKER. THOMAS WATKINS.
May 11	JOHN EVANS.		JOHN BLACKWELL.
May 15	ROGER LLOYD. EDWARD CLARKE. THOMAS DABSETT.	Jul. 24 Jul. 31	WILLIAM WOODMAN. ABRAHAM GARDNER. THOMAS BRITTON.
May 22	WILLIAM WHEATLEY.	Aug. 1	THOMAS BOULSTON.
May 30	THOMAS COGHILL. WILLIAM HASE.		ISAAC BLACKNELL. ABRAHAM FLOYD.
June 1	JOHN MIDDLETON.		THOMAS STUDLEY.

1643 Aug. 19 Aug. 29	ROBERT WESTERN. JOHN BERRY.	1643 Oct. 2 Oct. 16	JOHN ROBINSON. JONAS WALKER.
Fe. 29.	THOMAS LAWRENCE.	1644 Apr. 22	WILLIAM JELLEY.

Fo. 90^a.¹ These Gentlemen were admitted Members
since the late rebisbeing of the Artillery
Company, January the 28th, 1656.

1656 Jan. 28	JOHN MEWS, Capt. NATHANIELL MANTON, Capt.	1657 Apr. 15	NICHOLAS JUXON. JAMES SMYTH, Watlin Street.
Feb. 11	BLUNT SADLER, Capt. HENRY FOSTER, Capt.	Apr. 22	JOHN BACKSTEAD. JOHN MILLER, Major.
Feb. 13	JOHN CHILD, Capt.		NICHOLAS CORDEY, Capt.
Feb. 18	JOHN FOACH, Major. WILLIAM KIFFIN, Capt. WILLIAM PUCKLE, Major.		JOHN JENINGS, Capt. HENRY SHARPE, Capt. WILLIAM FOSTER, Capt. Lieut.
Mar. 1	ROBERT RUSSELL.		WILLIAM PARKER, Lieut.
Mar. 4	RICHARD STONEHILL, Capt. Leit.	May 14	JOHN ROBINSON, Capt. EDWARD GREENE, Grub Street.
Mar. 11	EDWARD LIGHTFOOTE, Capt. Leit.	May 22	HUMPHREY KILBY, Lieut. WILLIAM CLEMENT, Capt.
Mar. 15	Sir JOHN DETHICKE, Ald.		
<i>Fo. 97. 1657</i> Mar. 25	WILLIAM VANBROUGH. WILLIAM WHITTLE.	Apr. 29	RICHARD BOULT, Capt.

¹ Fos. 89 and 90 of the MS. are blank.

1657 <i>Fo. 9th.</i> June 9	STEPHEN HENBURY, Capt. THOMAS BOURNE, Capt. THOMAS JOHNSON. JOHN KING, B ^y gate Street. JOHN BALDWIN, Esq. ELISHA PALMER, Esq. JOHN FALCONER, Esq. GEORGE PERYE. ¹ THOMAS PERPOINT. THOMAS GARRETT, Capt. JOHN JAY. WILLIAM CHELISHAM. EDWARD GREENE, Bread Street. THOMAS BENSON.	1657	RICHARD PHILLIPS. ¹ WILLIAM BISSAKER. JOHN COWICKE. ROBERT HUDSON, Capt. GILBERT SAVELL. JOHN BLUNKETT. JOHN HIND, ¹ Capt. JOSEPH BROOKES. GEORGE NEEDHAM. JOSHUA LASHER. THOMAS POWELL. JOHN HATCH. EDWARD PITTS. JOHN BROOME. KALIS GRAVENOR.
June 12	ROBERT OSTLER, Capt.		
June 15	EDWARD BELLAMY.	Jul. 27	JOHN IRETON, Ald. Depty. Presed ^{nt} .
June 23	MATHEW SHEPPEARD, ¹ Junior. RICHARD BAYLY. RICHARD BRATELEY, Leint. ROBERT PENIELL. THOMAS DOBSON. ROBERT OFLEY, Capt. JOHN WHATCOTT.	Aug. 4	WILLIAM EDWARDS.
		Aug. 11 <i>Fo. 9th.</i> Aug. 18	THOMAS MARSHALL. ROBERT GARDNER, ¹ Capt. THOMAS HUNT. THEOPHILUS CURTIS. BENJAMIN HULMING. NATHANIELL BROOKES. ¹ JOSEPH DRUE. JOHN MAUROIS.
<i>Fo. 9th.</i>	RALPH KENDALL.		
Jul. 6	MATHEW NOELL.		

¹ In letters of gold.

1657	NICHOLAS COXITER. ¹	1657	JOHN GARRETT, Capt.
Aug. 25	NATHANIEL CAMFIELD, Junr.	Sep. 16	RICHARD MIDDLETON.
Sep. 1	DANIEL AXTELL.		JOHN HADWIN.
	GEORGE HUDSON.	Sep. 17	RICHARD BLANY.
	ROBERT BOLT.	Sep. 18	JOHN FOOKE.
	RICHARD PENNER, Leint.		MATHEW APLETHRE.
	ANTHONY BUCKNER.		SAMUEL BLACKMORE.
	RICHARD PARRET.		EDMOND BAKER.
	ROBERT SMYTH.	Po. 95 ^t Sep. 22	JAMES DESBROW.
	ROBERT ROBINSON. ¹		WILLIAM KENT.
	RICHARD CLAY.		JAMES DAVIES.
	HENRY LOW. ¹		WILLIAM KOTBOLD.
	THOMAS RADWAY.		DANIELL WHITE.
Po. 96.	ALEXANDER PRESTON.		DANIELL JONES.
	JOB CRAFTS.		ANTHONY PHILLIPS.
Sep. 8	WILLIAM COLLYER.		ROBERT WHITNEY.
	ROBERT BAXTER.		FRANCIS TURNER.
	RICHARD TILDEN.		WILLIAM BRAMONT.
	FRANCIS STOKS.		JOHN FOOTE.
	THOMAS SHYMER.		JOHN GOOSEY.
Sep. 15	LODOWICKE LOYD.		EDMUND KING.
	EDWARD ANNESLEY, Esq.		ADAM CHARD.
	THOMAS SYMS, Junr.		ABRAHAM SMYTH.
	WILLIAM BARRELOKE.	Sep. 29	GILBERT HOPKINS.
	PHILLIPP NYE. ¹		JOHN LUTMAN.

¹ In letters of gold.

1657	HENRY CRACROFT.	1657	THOMAS CASTLAND.
	RICHARD TUCKER.	Mar. 4	SAMUELL HAMMER.
	EDWARD PARKER.	Mar. 22	GEORGE KEATE.
Fe. 94.	RICHARD HUNT.	Mar. 23	JOHN DAYMAN.
Oct. 1	ANTHONY RAULINE.		WILLIAM SHARDLOW.
	SAMUELL BOWNER.	1658	THOMAS SALISBURY. ¹
	WILLIAM BLEWERHAYSET,	Mar. 30	JOHN SAVAGE, Capt. ¹
	Capt.	Apr. 6	RICHARD BEEKFORD,
	WILLIAM KEMPE.		Capt.
Oct. 13	JAMES HODDER. ¹		JOHN GIFFORD, Capt.
	JOHN WHARTON.	Apr. 13	ROBERT WALTON, Capt.
Oct. 14	SAMPSON ALLEN.		ROBERT CRAFTS.
Oct. 20	JOHN BARNARD.		ALBERT ALDWORTH.
Nov. 10	THOMAS BURTON.	Apr. 20	HENRY STRAD.
	JAMES HARRINGTON,		STEPHEN HASKETT.
	Junr.		THOMAS IVES.
Nov. 17	WILLIAM POWELL.		RICHARD COLCHESTER.
	ADONIRAM BIRFIELD.	Apr. 27	ERZKIRLL TANNER.
Dec. 8	JAMES CARPENTER,		SACKVILLE WHITLE.
	Junr.	Fe. 94.	GEORGE BARONS.
Dec. 11	HUGH MASON, Capt.	May 4	GILES FROST.
Dec. 15	JAMES SHUTE.	May 8	MATHEW BATSON.
Dec. 22	SAMUELL VINCENT.		FREDRICK IVEN.
Jan. 12	WILLIAM DAKINS.	May 11	JOHN WHEAKE, <i>alias</i>
Jan. 19	JAMES DAMASKE.		Benett.
	JOHN CAINE.		ROBERT BELLAMY.
Fe. 94.	RICHARD LEM.*		JOSEPH DAWSON.
Feb. 23	JOHN BUTLER.		
Feb. 27			

¹ In letters of gold.

1658	JOHN GOLDING.	1658	WILLIAM BOLTON.
May 12			AUSTIN RICE.
May 18	THOMAS HALY.		STEPHEN WILKINSON.
	EDWARD TOWNSEND.		
	JAMES SMYTH, Gra-	Jul. 16	JOHN TREHERNE.
	cious Street.		JOHN KING.
May 25	HUGH STRODE.		
June 1	WILLIAM MASSBY.	Jul. 20	CAREW CLIFT.
	JOHN DADE.		TIMOTHY WADE.
	THOMAS MAIOR.	Jul. 27	WILLIAM FELLOWES.
	JOHN YOUNGE.	Po. 96.	HENRY LAURENCE.
	THOMAS COCKERAM.		JOSIAS MAES.
	JOHN TOWNSON.	Aug. 2	ROGER CLARKE.
June 15	TOBIAS KNOWLES.		JOHN ROBINSON.
	THOMAS JELLEY.		JOHN PHILLIPPS.
	EDWARD SYMONDS.		DAVID DORRELL.
Po. 95 ^d .	THOMAS HASSELL.		JOHN GERRARD.
June 22	JOHN LANGSTON.		JOHN GREENE.
June 29	EDMOND HILLIARD.		THOMAS PICKER.
	JOHN ODELL.		JOHN GODDEN, Ensigne.
	THOMAS DUDNY.	Aug. 3	THOMAS ROWE.
	WILLIAM BROME.		SAMUELL HAWKESHEAD.
	CLEMENT PIERSON.		THOMAS TIBBETTS.
Jul. 6	HERCULES HORSEY.		NATHANIEL MAYO.
	JOHN JURIN, Jun ^r .		THOMAS WILLIAMSON.
	JOHN SHAXTON.		PHILLIPP STOWER.
	SAMUELL DANALLD.		DURANT JENKINSON.
Jul. 13	ISACKE DUNN.		ROBERT WARSING.

1658	SIMON FARMER, Capt.	1658	JOSEPH PRICKMAN.
Aug. 8	THOMAS BREWSTER.	Sep. 10	ROBERT PRIRSON.
<i>Fo. 96^a.</i>	JOHN JUXON.	Sep. 28	CHARLES LANGWORTH.
Aug. 10	ROWLAND BERRINFORD.		EDWARD PECKER.
	HENRY BRIGMAN.	Oct. 6	WILLIAM CHAPMAN.
	SAMUELL CHARLETON.		WILLIAM BRIGHT.
	EDMOND LAURENCE.	Oct. 12	JOHN WEYHERD.
	JOHN HOR.		THOMAS HACKETT.
	JAMES KEW.	Oct. 19	ROBERT HAY.
	JOHN ADDIS.		GREGORY KING.
	GARRETT GOLDING.		RICHARD CAWTHORNE.
	WILLIAM HALL.		JOHN BOWDEN.
Aug. 17	WILLIAM CARPENTER.		PETER DANIELL.
	JOSEPH BATCHELOUR.		ADAM BODDENS.
	THOMAS ALDWORTH.		BENJAMIN STRETON.
	THOMAS GUNSTONE.	Oct. 23	JOHN HARVEY.
	JOHN BLENKERNE.		— MEADE, ¹ Capt.
	JOHN MADDOCKE.		JEREMIAH CHEEVER.
	THOMAS VINCENT.	<i>Fo. 97^a.</i> Oct. 26	WILLIAM EDWARDS.
Aug. 24	HUMFREY Satterthwate.		HENRY DIXON.
	JOHN EATON.		GEORGE CORBIN.
	SAMUELL HOLLHEAD.	Oct. 29	JOHN BASFORD.
<i>Fo. 97.</i> Sep. 1	WILLIAM GOODSON, Vize-Admirall.		THOMAS WATKINS.
	GEORGE VINOR, Esq.	Nov. 4	JOHN WATTS.
	JOSEPH SURBUT.	Nov. 9	JOHN PAYNE.
	JOHN SLAUGHTER.	Nov. 16	ROBERT PASCALL.

¹ *Sic* in MS.

1658	WALTER HAYES.	1659	ROBERT PENINGTON.
	JOSEPH WILLSON.	May 3	HENRY STRODE.
	JAMES MARSHALL.	Jul. 14	HUGH SMITHSON.
	PETER RICH.	Jul. 22	GEORGE GOSFRIGHT,
	DULING SALMON.	Jul. 26	Capt.
		Aug. 2	JOHN WINNE.
Nov. 22	JOHN REMINGTON.		SYMON SANDS.
Nov. 30	HENRY SANDWICH.	Fe. 2 ^d .	JOHN GLYNNE.
	ZACHARIAH GRANT.		JAMES BARRETT.
	GILES VANBROOKE.		JOHN SANDERS.
Dec. 14	PETER SMYTH.		SAMUELL TAYLOR.
Dec. 21	NATHANIELL COOPER.		RICHARD STERLE.
Jan. 4	THOMAS COX.		MATHEW RANDALL,
Fe. 2 ^d .	GEORGE COX.		Capt.
	NATHANIELL BOX.		THOMAS BRAMHALL,
			Capt.
Feb. 8	RICHARD BURDON.		JOHN SHORTER, Capt.
	EDWARD GOLDSLEY.		BENJAMIN ANDREWS.
Mar. 1	THOMAS KNOWLS.	Aug. 16	RICHARD READE.
	PETER LEGAY.		WILLIAM BURROWS.
Mar. 7	ISAACK GARRAD, Esq.		FRANCIS TRENNLEY.
	JOHN WILLAW.		THOMAS FITCH, Coll.,
	JOHN GIBBS.		Lt. of the Tower.
	JOHN HEWSON, Coll.		THOMAS BLOODWORTH,
1659	JOSUA FOSTER.		Ald.
Mar. 29	JOSHUA HERBS.		PHILEMON STEVENS.
Apr. 12	THOMAS BARTRUM.		HECTOR PHILLIPPS, Esq.
	GEORGE FOXCRAFT, Esq.		WILLIAM WARREN, Lt.
			Coll.
			EDWARD PALMER, Capt.
			SAMUELL DRAPES.
			FRANCIS POYNES.

No. 99. 1659	HUMFREY DAVID, Capt.	1659	WILLIAM HERBERT.
	MATHEW ALURED, Coll.	Nov. 1	ZACHARIAH BAGGS.
Aug. 23	HENRY FENDALL, Capt.	Nov. 15	RICHARD WINKLE.
	NICHOLAS BRASSE, Esq.		DANIELL CRANFORD.
	RICHARD MEREDITH, Esq.	Mar. 13	RICHARD BLAND, Let. Coll.
	EDWARD LEADER, Capt.		RICHARD CLOWDSLEY.
	JOHN ROBINSON, Ald.		RICHARD KENNEY.
	ZEPHANIAH HILTON.	Mar. 20	JEREMIAH GREGORY.
	JOHN LAURENCE, Ald. and Sheriffe.		WILLIAM LEE.
Sep. 6	JOHN MASON.		WILLIAM LEVETT.
	SAMUELL SOWTHEN.		WILLIAM CLARKE, Major.
Sep. 13	HENRY LINCURECKE.		NICHOLAS SMITH, Capt.
Sep. 20	CHARLES BERANGER.	1660	THOMAS HICKFORD.
	LEONARD DOWER.	Mar. 27	EDMOND MEDLICOT.
	JOHN MARSH, Capt.	No. 100.	WILLIAM WALKER.
	FRANCIS SAMPSON, Capt.		ELINHA WALLIS.
	EDMOND MORRICE.		JOHN LEECH, Esq.
Sep. 27	WILLIAM WISE, Capt.		ARTHUR JOURDANE, Capt.
	THOMAS EDGELY, Capt.	Apr. 3	BENJAMINE READ.
	EDWARD PAYNE.		JOHN BIRD.
	SIMON SNELL.		WILLIAM PARKER.
	RICHARD PEMBLE, Capt. Leuit.		JOHN WEBB.
	JOHN SMITH, Capt.		ARTHUR ART.
	GEORGE PHILLIPPS.		THOMAS JEVE.
Oct. 4	JOHN GREENE.		RANSFORD WATERHOUSE.
			RICHARD HOPKINS.

1660 Apr. 10	NICHOLAS LANE. JOHN PALMER. JOHN WALKLY. JOHN HOUBLON, Capt. ROBERT MINCHARD, Capt. ROBERT SWALE.	1660 May 22	GEORGE WEBBER. SAMUEL SLANT, Leint. ABRAHAM BECKNER. THOMAS HODGKINS, Capt. ROBERT DOWSE. RICHARD BOULT. THOMAS BARROW. JOHN WEEKES. DANIELL MADDOX. NICHOLAS HOLDEN. PHILIPP SHIPTON. WILLIAM POCOCKE. GILES CALE. JOSEPH MUNDAY.
Apr. 17	THEOPHILUS WALKER, Capt. GEORGE ANTROBUS.	<i>Fo. 101.</i>	JOHN WEEKES. DANIELL MADDOX. NICHOLAS HOLDEN. PHILIPP SHIPTON. WILLIAM POCOCKE. GILES CALE. JOSEPH MUNDAY.
May 1 <i>Fo. 100^a.</i>	NATHANELL HERNE. SAMUELL JACKSON. JOHN MERRY. SAMUELL STANTON. HARINGTON CAPUR. THOMAS CHESTER, Capt. ANTHONY BOUCHER. THOMAS BERRIFORD. EDWARD PROBER. HENRY PRIMAT. NICHOLAS COLQUIT. ROBERT WOOD. THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE. WILLIAM SANDHAM. JOHN SEED. JOHN RUSSON. CHARLES CASTELL.	May 26	JOHN BAYES. STEPHEN SKINER. THOMAS BURDETT. WILLIAM HEARNE. WILLIAM BENNETT. ¹ PHILIP OLDFIELD. JEFFERY FLAXNEY. JOSEPH TOWERS. JOHN BRIDGE. CHRISTOPHER MASSUM. MICHAELL ROLLS. THOMAS WARREN.
		<i>Fo. 101^a.</i> May 28	

1660	EDMOND BOLFE. THOMAS WILLIAMSON. WILLIAM CLARKE. WILLIAM DROPE. WILLIAM TATTERSALL. THOMAS BRETTEW. NICHOLAS COLBORNE. WILLIAM JUSTIE. GILES TRAVERS. RICHARD CARTWRITE.	1660	ARTHUR HALL. ROGER REA. JOHN CAREW. FRANCIS BYFIELD. RICHARD CHAPMAN. HUGH GERMAN. DANIEL BENETT. JOHN WARD. NATHANIEL CHAPMAN. JOHN KAY. ROBERT TOPLADY.
Jul. 2	JOHN LEIGH. RALPH BREERETON. JOHN GODDARD.	<i>Po. 108^d.</i>	JOHN HEATH. JOHN CAREY.
Jul. 3	FRANCIS CLERKE. THOMAS SKARLETT, Capt. JOHN STONE. EDW. MASSIE. ROBERT CHOLMONDELY, Esq. <i>Po. 108.</i> ROBERT FOSTER. HUGH THORNELEY. ROBERT ALSOPP. LANCELOTT PERROTT. GEORGE ALSOPP. GODDARD NELTHORP. PETER CULLY. JOSEPH FOWKE. ADAM WILLES.	Jul. 4	SAMUELL HORNE. HENRY HARBIN. JAMES WHITE. JOHN ROBINSON. JOHN JOHNSON. FRAN. GARAWAY. FRAN. KITCHIN. JOHN JONES.
		Jul. 5	JOHN SMITH. ISACK TURIN. JOSEPH BLACKLOCK. THOMAS HUCKLE. ROBERT TWIFORD. THEOBALD HOLHERSALL.

1660	JOHN PRATT.	1660	THOMAS BRACKIN.
	WALTER OROONE.		EDWARD DRANE.
	RICHARD HOLLINS.		ROBERT HAYE.
	NICHO. CARTWIGHT.		SAMUELL PUTT, Capt.
Fo. 108.	JOHN MARSHALL.		JOHN ANGELL.
	JOSHUA GREENE.		WILLIAM CONYERS.
	THOM. HICKMAN.		FRANCIS BOURCHIER.
	THOMAS SOMER.		SAMUELL PROFITT.
Jul. 10	RICHARD SWAN.		ROBERT HALLUM.
	HENRY VAUGHAN.		JOHN ABLETT.
	JOHN BATTERSBY.		DAVID CONGUARD.
Jul. 17	JOHN CHENEY.		RICHARD BRAVIS.
	JOHN DICKINS.		THOMAS HAMPSOM.
	HENRY MEDLICOTT.		RICHARD JOYCE.
	EDWARD LOLE.	Aug. 7	JOHN TAYLER, Lt. Coll.
	JOHN CLARKE, Capt.		WILLIAM LA. ¹
Jul. 20	NICHOLAS VAUGHAN.		FRAN. WILSON.
	JAMES GOVER.		JOHN HORNE, Lieut.
	WILLIAM BUDD.	Fo. 104.	GILES DUNSTON.
	RICHARD WATTS.		RICHARD TAYLER.
Jul. 24	ANDREW PARTRIDGE.		THOMAS BONFOY.
	WILLIAM HARRIS.		JOSEPH ALMOND.
	THOMAS INSLEY.		RICHARD ADDERLY.
	RICHARD PEIRCE.	Aug. 14	GREGO. HARDWIK.
Fo. 108 ^d .	JOHN LINSEY.	Aug. 20	THOMAS PAULIN.
	SIR JAMES LANGHAM.		JOSEPH SHELDON.

¹ Sic in MS.

1660 Aug. 21	OBADIAH HAYERSON. THOMAS ABRAHALL. JAMES HARRIS.	1660 Jan. 25 Feb. 1	ROBERT HATTON. THOMAS BYDE. JAMES WHITECHURCH.
Sep. 25	FRANCIS BALDWIN.		THO. DRINCKWATER.
Oct. 23	HUMPHREY PRYMAT. GEORGE COLES. ARTHUR MANERING. JAMES JOBSON.		WILLIAM BONDLER. RICH. BRIGINDINE, Cap.
Oct. 26	MATH. BARKER. JOHN TOWNSEND. THOM. BLAgrave.	<i>Fo. 10s.</i> Feb. 4	Sir WILLIAM BACK- HOUSE, Bartonet. Sir ANDR. KING.
Oct. 29	WILLIAM RUSSELL, Major. <i>Fo. 10s.</i> JOHN WALLIS, Capt.		GEORGE MOORE. SAMUELL LEAVER.
	ADRIAN QUINCY. THOMAS WEST. WM. GROSEVENOUR. JOHN DANVERS, Capt.	Feb. 5	THOMAS WARREN. JOHN PEIRCE.
Nov. 20	WM. THROCKMORTON. JOHN COCK.	Feb. 12	WM. BRISTOW. ROBERT CURTIS.
Nov. 22	HEN. HANSLAP. HENRY EDWARDS.		EDWARD BUCKLEY. PHILLIP STARKEY.
Dec. 12	SAUL HAWTON.		THOMAS OUTBERT.
Dec. 22	WILLIAM HAROLD.		WILLIAM BROMLY.
Dec. 24	THOMAS TEMPLE.	Feb. 26	RICHARD MAWDIT.
Jan. 1	JOHN CLARKE, Capt.		FRANCIS ROSEWELL.
Jan. 24	THOMAS COATES, Lt. Coll.	Mar. 5	JOHN SMITH. THOMAS REDHAM.
			LANCELLETT RYDER.
			THO. RICHARDSON.
			ROGER LE-HUNT.
			ABRAHAM ROBINSON.

<i>Fo. 105^d.</i> 1660 Mar. 19	ROBERT DEEVES. FRANCIS COLEMAN.	1661 Aug. 6	JOHN CARY. DANIELL DEEVES. WILLIAM MEIGHEN. THOMAS MEE. THOMAS STATNE. JOHN CHEETAY. SIR RICHARD COOMES. EDWARD CHEVALL. THOMAS LINGER. JOHN MILTON, Lt. WILLIAM COOPER, Capt. ROBERT GILBERT. JOSEPH WATSON. JOHN RIVES, Capt. AUGUSTINE STEWARD.
1661 Apl. 9	JOHN HERBERT. JOSEPH THROGMORTON, Knt.		
Apr. 16	ROBERT SNEELBY.		
Apr. 24	HUGH PYERS. WILLIAM LOWEN.		
May 2	ABRAHAM MOONE. ADAM MOONE. WILLIAM HARRISON.		
May 21	RICHARD COOPER.		
June 4	THOMAS INGLE. THOMAS BOONE.		
June 11	PETTY WYBORNE. HERRERT ALLEN. FRAN. DEVONSHIRE. WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT. SAM. MAYO. CHARLES EVERETT, Capt. EDMUND MIDLETON.	<i>Fo. 106^d.</i> Aug. 20	SILVESTER BALL. WILLIAM LOVEING. ROBERT STOREY. RICHARD MOORECROFT, Esq. FRANCIS JACKSON, Capt.
<i>Fo. 106.</i>	JAMES HUDSON. JOHN PEAKE. JOHN SNOW.	Aug. 22	MARKE STRETTON. ARTHUR LUMANKS. WILLIAM CARENT.
Jul. 23	JOHN BURROUGHS, Capt. JEREMY FORMAN.	Aug. 24 Aug. 27 Sep. 10	GEORGE BEST, Ensig. JOHN IFRILD. EDWARD KNIGHT.

1661	HENRY COLLIER, Capt.	1662	EDWARD MICO, Capt.
Oct. 8	WILLIAM MALBY.		THOMAS DODWORTH.
	ROBERT WEIISTED.		CHARLES HOARE.
Oct. 15	RALPH SILVERTON.	<i>Po. 107th.</i>	HENRY CARESLEY.
Oct. 16	ROBERT RADWAY, Lt.	June 25	WILLIAM SMITH.
	SIR JOHN FREDERIKE.		WALTER BOUCHIER.
Oct. 22	EDW. DEKAINE.		RICHARD MASTER.
	EDW. HALES.		ROBERT BEDINFELD.
	GEORGE HIGHER.		HUMFRED GROVE.
<i>Po. 107.</i>	ANDR. FRANKLIN.		EDW. HOLFORD.
Oct. 29	WILLIAM JACKSON.		ROBERT SMALEPRICE.
	ROBERT YARRAWAY.		FRANC. HAMOND.
Nov. 26	ROBERT COX, Capt.		ROBERT CLARKE.
	FRANCIS LEVEN.	Jul. 22	JOHN YOUNGER.
	THOM. ROBINSON.		ROGER STANDISH.
Jan. 21	WILLIAM STROWDE, Junior.		NATH. BRADSHAW.
Jan. 23	BENJAM. BARON, Let. Coll.		JOSEPH RYVES.
Jan. 24	JOHN HOLDEN.	Jul. 29	WM. DUDLEY, Capt.
1662	RICHARD HALFORD.		JOHN RAYNOLDS, Ensigne.
Apl. 22	RICHARD SALTER.		THOM. WATTS, Ensigne.
May 6	FRANCIS DRAKE.		FRANC. MANBY.
June 3	JOHN GARDNER.		CHARLES HINTON.
	WILLIAM POWELL.		EDMOND WISEMAN.
June 17	RICHARD NEWLIN.	<i>Po. 108.</i>	RALPH HENSLOW.
	JOHN CHESTON.		JOHN CAWN.
	NICHO. CLARKE.		JOHN VANBACK.

1662	JOHN HILL.	1662	NATH PROCTER.
	JOHN BOWER.		WM. BARRETT.
	JOHN TOMLINS.		NICHO. ALLEXANDER.
	WILLIAM MERRY.		WILLIAM NOTT.
	THOMAS NICHOLLS.		JOHN BAKER.
	BEN. TOMPSON.		EDWARD MAN.
	JOHN SMYTHMAN.	Oct. 7	TYMOTHY FULTHORP.
	LAWRENCE SWAYN.		JOHN CHRISTMAS.
	ROBERT PHILLIPS.	Oct. 21	BARTHO. ALDER.
	WILLIAM SUDBURY.	Oct. 29	WILLIAM SOULE.
	JOHN BROOKS.		THOMAS LANGHAM.
	EDMOND TOOKE.	<i>Fo. 109.</i>	
	BARNARD GIBBARD.	Mar. 10	THOMAS NOELL.
	VINCENT LEART.	Mar. 24	RICHARD GIPS.
	PHILLIP FOSTER, Capt.		WILLIAM BULLIVANT,
	RICH. LONGMAN.		Le ^t .
	GEORGE GARETT,	1663	JOHN NEALE, Capt.
<i>Fo. 108^d.</i>	JOSEPH COWDEN, Capt.	Apr. 7	JOHN SMITH, Alder.
Aug. 5	WILLIAM LEWIS.		HEN. BENOWGH.
Aug. 12	HUMPHREY TAYLAR.		PETER FOUNTAINE.
Aug. 19	WILLIAM CRANE, Esq.		UPCHER PARKER.
Aug. 26	SYMOM MILLER.	Apr. 15	ANDREW WILLAW.
	JOHN BUSHELL.	June 16	JOHN GRANT, Capt.
	ANTHONY LONGSTON.	Jul. 14	PHILLIPP CAVE.
	GEORGE OSBORNE.		JOHN HOTHAM.
	RALPH NEWMAN.		JOHN JENKINS.
		Jul. 21	RICHARD SLATER.
			WILLIAM GARDNER.

1663	STEPHEN PROCTOR.	1663	THOMAS SEED.
	JOB HOOD.	Oct. 13	HENRY HOVENER.
Aug. 4	JOHNATHAN DAWES.		JOHN HARBORD.
	JARVIS CARTWRIGHT.		JOHN CARPENTER.
	JOHN CUTLER, Knt. and	Oct. 20	WILLIAM PEPPER.
	Baront.	Oct. 27	WILLIAM LAYFELD.
<i>Fo. 109^d.</i>	JOSEPH TILLY.		MARTINE HIGGINS.
Aug. 8	ALEXANDER VENAR.		EDWARD BUTTER.
Aug. 11	CHARLES CHAPPELL.	Oct. 29	THOMAS KIRBY.
	SAM. BENITON, Ensig.	Nov. 3	PHINEAS PETT.
	EDWARD MANWERING.		THOMAS TOWNSEND.
	GEORGE ABNEY, Esq.	Feb. 3	THOMAS COPLEY.
	WILLIAM BRANCH.	Feb. 16	THOM. BLECHENDEN.
	JAMES COOKE.		THOMAS READE.
	JOHN ALEXANDER.	Mar. 8	GEORGE DALLAM.
	JOHN SMART.	1664	JOHN BELL.
Sep. 1	CRISTOPH. MULINS.	Apr. 5	GEORGE WELD, Capt.
	MATHEW TARBET.		WILLIAM PERBOTT, Esq.
	EDW. HARGEST.	Apr. 19	ROBERT NAYLER.
Sep. 8	THOMAS BENSON, Esq.		RICHARD MORRICE.
	JOHN MAXFELD.	<i>Fo. 110^d.</i>	ANTHONY MORIN.
	HEN. THURSCROSSE.	Apr. 26	RICHARD TWIGG.
Sep. 11	THOMAS TIMME.	May 5	ANTHONY MINGAY.
Sep. 15	THOMAS LOW.		RICH. WHITLOCKE.
	HENRY THOMASON.		JOHN REVERS.
	WM. WILKINSON.		GEORGE GRAY.
<i>Fo. 110.</i>	EDWARD BACKWELL, Esq.	May 10	

1664	JOHN CRISPE. ROBERT SHAW, Esq. RICHARD INGRAM. JAMES WILKIN. JOHN MARTIN. JAMES ALLESTREY. THOMAS LEE. ABRAHAM LOVINES. THOMAS PERSEHOUSE.	1664	HENRY SHARPE. HUMPHREY WIGHT- WICKE. JOHN HIDE. EDWARD BARROWE. ROBERT BOYS. MATHIAS WALKER. JAMES FITKIN. <i>Fo. 111^r.</i> JOHN BEDINGFIELD. SAMUELL YOUNG. GEORGE PLUCKEWELL.
May 17	HUGH ADDERLEY. JEREMY LOVEDAY. JOHN BUNNEY.	June 25	RANDOLPH TAYLOR. JAMES WINGFIELD.
May 31 <i>Fo. 111.</i>	JOHN BRETT, Junior.	June 29	JOHN WILSON. SAMUELL JOYCE. JOHN JOYCE.
June 21	HENRY HAYWARD.		WILLIAM AIREY.
June 22	JOHN DOE. NATHANIEL WADDING- TON. JOHN BORRETT. JAMES HUGHES. JOSEPH BROOMER. HUMPHREY GROSVENER. JERVIS DALE. CAVE PULLEN. JOHN MILES. JOHN ADAMS. PHILLIPP CATON. JOHN LEIGH.	June 30	RICHARD TURVILLE. JOHN ROSE. EDWARD WILD. WM. KIRTON. RICHARD BOWEN. JAMES CHAPMAN. WM. SALMON. TIMOTHY WILKES. JACOB SHELDRAKE. BARTHO. RUSSELL.

1664 <i>Fo. 112.</i> Jul. 26	WILLIAM HUGHES. JOHN STAFFORD. THOMAS HACKER. THOMAS FLINT. JOHN MAINE. WILLIAM HINTON. JOHN LANGDON. WM. WALDRON. JOHN WAXAM. RICHARD COOKE. RICHARD MOUNT.	1664 <i>Fo. 112^d.</i> Aug. 9	THOMAS ROE. JOHN FREESTONE. ISAACKE PRADY. WM. PORTER. RICHARD MOSES. NATHAN. HUTCHINSON, Capt. RICHARD SALSTONSTALL. OWEN LAVENDER. JOHN SPARROW. JEREMY SELASY. JOHN BARLEE. MORIS WAITE. JOHN SAMPSON. Aug. 10 ROBERT HORNE. THOMAS DOWSE. UDALL WALKER, Capt. EDWARD ADAMS. HENRY DASHWOOD.
Aug. 4	JOHN CROUCH. HENRY REDMAYNE. JOHN FERRELL. JOHN RICHBELL. JOHN HULKER. CHARLES WATTS. RICHARD GOWER.		

**The Illustrious Prince Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, and
Earle of Bolvernes.**

Fo. 113. **George, Duke of Albermarle, Earle of Torrington, Baron
Monck of Potheridge Beauchamp and Cenes.**

**Edward, Earle of Sandwich, Viscount Finchingsbrooke,
Baron Mountague of Beites.**

**William, Lord Craven, Baron Craven of Hampsted
Marshall.**

Fo. 113^d. **James Modyford, Knt. and Bart.**

Aug. 23 **James, Duke of Monmouth, &c.**

**James, Duke Marquesse and Earle of Ormond, Earle of
Brecknocke and Baron Butler of Lantony, Earle of
Ossery, Viscount Charles and Baron of Arle, Lord
Lt. of Ireland.**

Vo. 114. Edward, Earle of Manchester, Viscount Mandevill, Lord
1664. Chamberlayne of his Ma^{ties} household.

Arthur, Earle of Anglesey, Baron of Annestrey.

	BENJAMINE HARVEY.	1664	
	WILLIAM RAWETORNE.	<i>Vo. 115.</i> Feb. 10	WILLIAM ROBINSON.
<i>Vo. 114.</i>	JOHN GUY.		BERNARD SIKES.
	JOHN GENEN.	Feb. 21	WILLIAM COCKE.
	JOSEPH HOLLIS.		WILLIAM HOLT.
	GEORGE SATCHEWELL.	1665 Apr. 4	THOMAS KINSMAN.
	PETER LEIGH.		GEORGE TWINE.
	WILLIAM YARD.	Apr. 6	FABRIAN BROWNE.
	OSMAN SMITH.	Apr. 25	SYMON FARMAR.
	JAMES SAMWAYES.	May 2	JOHN KIRKE.
	EDWARD POWELL.	May 19	JAMES GOULD.
	GEORGE STAVELY.		THOMAS HOLDEN.
	John Browne.		THOMAS GLEAST.
	Josuah Samwayes.		WILLIAM PAYMAN.
	CHARLES DOE, Alder- man.	May 26	WILLIAM SADLER.
Sep. 20	TYMOTHY Thornbury.		OBADIAH PETERSON.
	THOMAS CUSDEN.	June 1	ENOCH PRATE.
Oct. 4	THO. BARNES.		ROBERT TREGOE, Sen.
	HUGH HAYES.	June 8	ROBERT WHITE.
Oct. 25	THOMAS RUSSELL.		SAMUELL BENETT.
Oct. 29	ZACHARIAH TAYLOR.	June 9	JOHN HOUGH.
	JOHN COLING.	<i>Vo. 116.</i> June 23	JOHN GARRETT.
	JOHN BREYNTON.		JAMES HALL.
Nov. 21	EDW. UNDERWOOD.	Mar. 13	JAMES PERROT.

1666	WILLIAM AXTELL.	1666	CHRISTOPHER ILES.
Apr. 24	JOHN HOBART.	Aug. 14	MARMADUKE ILES.
	DAN. SHELDON.	Aug. 18	JOHN QUICKER.
	ROBERT HOLDEN, Capt.		THOMAS MALE.
May 22	JAMES WINSTANLY.	Aug. 28	RICHARD MOORE.
May 31	ABRA. HOVENER.	Aug. 29	HENRY RICHARDS.
June 5	WM. SMITH.		ABRA. CORSHILLS.
June 8	THOM. GRAY, Lt.	Oct. 30	BEN. POOLE, Ensig.
	JAMES SMITH.	Nov. 27	JOSEPH DAMERINE.
June 12	CHARLES WAINR.	<i>Fo. 116^a.</i> Dec. 6	JOSEPH WRIGHT.
	RICH. HURST.		JACOB VANDERLACK.
	JOHN OLIVER.	Dec. 11	ABRAHAM SWIFT.
June 19	HEN. OATES.	Jan. 1	JOHN MOULDER.
June 25	JOHN DESMART.	Jan. 22	EDWARD SHRAWLEY.
June 26	SIR THO. FISHER.	Feb. 8	JOHN HILLMAN.
June 28	JOSHUA SABINE.	Feb. 19	MATHEW ANDREWS, Esq.
Jul. 3	THO. SHERLOCKE.		JONAS MOORE.
<i>Fo. 116.</i> Jul. 10	BOWLAND READ, Ensign.	Feb. 26	TIMOTHY BRIGGS.
Jul. 13	GEORGE FULFORD, Ensign.		FRANCIS ASBURNER.
	JOSEPH DRAKE, Junr.		JOHN CURREY.
Jul. 17	JOHN SENSKALL.	Mar. 5	ROBERT WARD.
Jul. 24	JOHN BALDREY.	1667 Apr. 8	RICHARD LAVINGTON.
	THO. INGRAM.	Apr. 16	MATHIAS FOWLER.
Jul. 31	JOHN BENNETT, Ensign.	May 14	JOHN FREIND, Capt.
Aug. 10	THOMAS CRISPE.		JOHN FRANCIS.
Aug. 13	WM. AVERILL.	May 21	HUGH RICH.

1667	JOHN PERRY.	1667	ANTHONY INNING.
May 28	NICHOLAS CROSSE.		BEN. BROOMER.
	JAMES WELLS.		THO. PENDLETON.
Fe. 177.	JAMES CAWNE, Ensigne.		FRANCIS JEYNE.
	WILLIAM CUTHBERT.	Jul. 23	EDWARD SHIPP.
	ISAACK ELSWORTH.	Jul. 30	JOHN HIND.
	THOMAS LYNFORD.		SAM. STANTON.
	LANCELOTT COLSON.		JOHN BUTTERFIELD.
May 31	BEN. SAMWAYS.	Jul. 31	THOMAS EWEN, Capt.
	WILLIAM RAYNOLD.		THOMAS LUCAS.
June 1	ROBERT SCOTT.		DAN. HOUGHTON.
June 4	GEORGE BARLOWE.	Aug. 1	JOSEPH SMART.
	JOHN BEVERLEY.	Aug. 6	SAM. MEARNE.
	NATHAN. CHURCHMAN.	Fe. 118.	OCTAVIAN PULLEN.
	RICHARD HUMPHREYS.	Aug. 26	ROBERT TREGOR.
	JOHN SATCHWELL.	Aug. 27	JOHN JELLEY.
	JOHN CLAPTON.		NICHOLAS SHEPARD.
	THOMAS BECKFORD, Major.	Sep. 15	SAMUELL FISHER.
June 9	NICHOLAS OSBORNE.	Oct. 15	HENRY RAPIER.
June 20	HENRY BALE.		NICHOLAS NEWMAN.
June 25	JOSEPH WILLIAMS.		THOMAS SMITH.
Fe. 177 ^d .			DANIELL THELWAY.
Jul. 2	GEORGE PORTMAN.		
Jul. 5	PETER BURDENT.	Oct. 19	MORDECAY FROMAN- TELL.
Jul. 9	SIMON BUDUCK.		JOHN REYNOLDS, Junior.
Jul. 16	STEPHEN PARKES.		JOHN FOULKES.
	MAT. MANWARING.	Nov. 5	RICHARD BENTHALL.

1667	JOSEPH ANTROBUS.	1668	HENRY TINDALL.
Nov. 8			EDW. GRIFFITH.
Nov. 14	ISAACK HALSEY, Let.		ANDREW POPE, Capt.
Nov. 19	WILLIAM HULL.		
	WILLIAM WITHERS.	June 1	JERARD WHORWOOD.
Dec. 4	THOMAS ELKIN.		JOHN GOLDING.
	JOHN JOLLEY.	June 4	FRANCIS TAYLER.
<i>Fo. 118^d.</i>			ABRAHAM DEDUXVILLIERS.
Jan. 21	JOHN WHITE.		FRANCIS SLONE.
Feb. 11	JOHN DOBEE.		
Mar. 10	JOHN FOCHÉ.	June 12	THOMAS STONES.
1668	JOHN TANNER.	June 18	SIR ROBERT VINER, Knt. and Alderm.
Mar. 30	THOMAS CRUNDALL.	June 20	JOSIAS KICRAFT, Lt. Coll.
Mar. 31	RICH. HURLSTONE.	June 23	THOMAS WINDSOR.
	SACFIELD TUSTONE.	June 26	JOHN NICHOLLS, Ensign.
Apr. 21	CHRISTO. FLETCHER.		WILLIAM WINBURY, Capt.
Apr. 28	ROBERT BOND.		HENRY MINCHARD.
May 5	WILLIAM BABB.	<i>Fo. 119^d.</i>	THOMAS CARTER.
May 12	MAXIMILLIAN BURT.	Jul. 7	
	WILLIAM HART.	Jul. 8	NICHOLAS ROWE.
	JOHN CLIFFE.	Jul. 28	JOHN SPENCER.
	HENRY RATCLIFFE.		RICHARD CHENEY, Let. Coll.
		Aug. 5	GARVIS BIFEILD.
May 19	EDWARD OWEN.	Aug. 11	HUMPHREY BRIDGES.
	JONATHAN BREWEN.		WILLIAM WEEKES, Ensign.
	JAMES HUBBARD.	Aug. 18	EDWARD FOWLL.
<i>Fo. 119.</i>	JOHN BERRIDGE.		NATHANELL HANCOCK, Capt.
May 26	WILLIAM BALL.		FRANCIS BURT.
	THOMAS BUIN.		JAMES GOODALE.

1668 Aug. 24	WILLIAM KING. JOHN WHITEHEAD. JOHN SIMPSON. GEORGE TALLIE. THOM. DUNCOMBE. WM. CRADOCKE. THOMAS WERR. <i>Fo. 120.</i> Sep. 8 THOMAS SOULTER. JOHN MOULD. GEORGE BORRETT. JOHN STOCKE. Sep. 14 JOHN HOUGHTON. THOMAS RIVERS. THOMAS HUNT. ROBERT GODDARD. JOHN ROWLAND. THOMAS PARSONS. THOMAS ZOUCHE, Ensign. JOHN ALDWORTH. STEPHEN SMART. THOMAS WITHERS. Sep. 15 HENRY PELLING. Sep. 16 WILLIAM HOW. THOMAS PARDY. RICHARD BANKES. <i>Fo. 120^a.</i> Oct. 13 GEORGE BODINGTON.	1668 Oct. 16 Sir WILLIAM TURNOR, Knt., Lord Mayor Elect. Oct. 27 JOHN HOLWELL. THOMAS SAWER. JASPER SWINNERTON. Oct. 29 WILLIAM JONES. Nov. 2 DANIELL CAUSTON. Nov. 3 SAMUELL JONES. CHARLES FOWKE. JOHN BAROW. Dec. 15 STEPHEN HAYWARD. HENRY BROWNE. THOM. PLATLEY. WM. PHILLIPS. ERDM. TAYLOR. Jan. 1 DANIELL WILSON. WALTER ASHLEY. JOHN SYMONDS. <i>Fo. 121.</i> Mar. 1 ISAAC SYMARETTES. Mar. 16 WILLIAM FELL. JOHN PERYER. 1669 Apr. 6 COBELL ACTON. Apr. 27 RICHARD HARE. JEREMY IVES. Sir ARTHUR INGRAM. EDW. MERRYDALE. May 4 WILLIAM BRIDGES.
-----------------	--	--

1669	PETER BRAILSFORD.	1669	MATH. TOMLINSON.
	RICHARD BARNES.	Jul. 9	ANTHONY GREGORY.
	ROBERT HOLMES.		CONISBY CAVE.
	JOHN WORSLEY.	Jul. 20	JOHN FLAVELL.
	WILLIAM SANDERS.	<i>Fo. 122.</i>	BENJAMIN HOW.
	WILLIAM SHELTON.		SIDNEY PICKERING.
	JEREMY DIKE.	Jul. 27	THOMAS ANGER.
	WILLIAM PAGE.		JOHN SONE.
May 11	JOHN SHARPE.		PHILLIPP MILLER.
<i>Fo. 122^d.</i>	JOSEPH HIDE.		SAMUELL SMITH.
	JASPER WEARE.	Jul. 30	EDW. REMINGTON.
	THOMAS CORNISH.	Aug. 8	JOHN POINTING.
	THOMAS TILSED.		JOHN HOPKINS.
	ROBERT DAVY.		AMEROS EAGLES.
	ABRAHAM WISTILL.		WILLIAM NEWMAN.
	ROBERT BALLARD.		JOSEPH WELLS.
May 18	PAULE DASHWOOD.		THOMAS NEALE.
June 29	EDWARD ALLEN.		JOHN CLARKE.
	THOMAS HART.		THOMAS KEELING.
	WILLIAM HEATLY.		ROBERT SILKE.
Jul. 2	SIMON YEOMANS.		HENRY DRUETT.
	GEORGE REASON.		ANTHONY SMITH.
Jul. 5	JOSEPH GOLDING.	<i>Fo. 122^d.</i> Aug. 14	SAMUELL HAWKEY.
	THOMAS BINKS.	Aug. 16	JOHN ENSKIPP.
Jul. 6	SAMUELL VANNER.	Aug. 17	WM. BRISTOW.

1669	ROBERT HANCOCK.	1670	LT. WM. JOYNER.
	THOMAS BAYLIE.		GEORGE GERRARD.
	ANDREW COX.	Apr. 19	RICHARD SNOW.
	JOHN WOODFORD.		WILLIAM PRICE.
	GEORGE, Duke of Buck- ingham.		WILLIAM CLEEVE.
Sep. 1	THOM. RUDYARD.	<i>Fo. 123^d.</i> Apr. 26	GEORGE MOORE.
	JOHN PERCIVALL.		JOHN MERITON.
	BELTHASUR Stuyving.		WILLIAM BARRET.
	WILLIAM FORSTER.		JOHN MAYO.
	CHARLES ROUND.		JOHN GREATERHEAD.
	THOMAS STARKEY.	May 3	HUGH HANDEY.
	Sir SAM. STARLING, Knt., Lord Maior elect of ye Citty of London.		JOHN CHAMBERS.
<i>Fo. 123.</i> Oct. 26	JOHN BOURNE.	May 10	THO. BARNETT.
			JAMES GRANTHAM.
Oct. 29	NICHOLAS CHOLBROCKE.		RICHARD SANDS.
	EDWARD HITCHCOCKE.		EDW. BALLANCE.
	JACOB THOMAS.		JOHN KATHE.
Nov. 2	PERCIVALL HART, Esq.		ROBERT SAUNDERS.
Nov. 17	THOMAS DICKINSON.		SAM. LAMBROOK.
Dec. 7	JAMES WATERS.		JOHN PORTER.
Feb. 22	WILLIAM MIDDLEMORE.		PETER GOODWIN.
Feb. 24	GEORGE STEVENS, Capt.		JOSEPH LESTER.
	MARMADUKE CONWAY.		JONATHAN SMITH.
Mar. 1	RICHARD COOPER.	<i>Fo. 124.</i> May 17	THOMAS WOODLAW.
	THOMAS RUDD.		FRANCIS PIGGOTT.
1670 Apr. 5	JOHN TUDMAN.		WILLIAM NICHOLL.

1670	HENRY HOUGHTON.	1670	Sir THO. CULLUM,
	SIMON HACKETT.	June 26	Baront.
	PHILLIP EDLIN.		THOMAS PORTER.
	EDWARD CULVERLY.	June 29	EDM. BARCOCKE.
	RICHARD HEWES.		WILLIAM HUDSON.
May 24	RICHARD LANGRISH.		THEOPHILUS LOYD.
	WILLIAM COOPER.		LAWRENCE SAWCER.
	RICHARD GIBBS.	Aug. 3	FARMER SHIPTON.
	WM. GRIFFITH.	Aug. 6	CHARLES MARSHALL.
	WILLIAM KNOLLS.	<i>Fe. 183.</i>	BRYAN AYLIFFE.
	RICHARD WARING.	Aug. 8	EDWARD ROBERTS.
	ROBERT BROUGH.		THOMAS RYCRAFT, Ma-
	JAMES BURKIN, Junior.	Aug. 9	JOR.
	JOSEPH ROLFE.		EDWARD ORFURE.
	WM. COOLING.		EDWARD KOBINS.
<i>Fe. 184.</i>	WILLIAM KENT.	Aug. 11	BENJAMINE STRANGE.
May 31	ROBERT PASKE.		HENRY BROWNE.
	EDWARD RICHBELL,	Aug. 16	THOMAS STUBBS.
	Capt.		RICHARD HOUGHTON.
	JEREMY WHICHCOT,	Aug. 18	RICHARD CONTLEY.
	BATTON.		JOSIAH WARD.
	WILLIAM ANTON.		LEONARD BRAY.
	ANDREW TRASH.	Aug. 19	RICHARD HAWKINS.
June 15	WILLIAM GOSSE.	Aug. 22	JOHN REEVE.
	The Right Honble.	Aug. 23	JAMES KELKE.
	The Lord BRACKLEY.		WILLIAM NICHOLLS.
	WM. EGBERTON.		FOULKE JONES.
June 16	THOMAS FORSHEW.		JOHN CLARKE.
	NICHO. COLLARD.		

Fo. 120 ^a . 1670	LANCLOTT GIRLINGTON.	1670	JOHN PARSONS.
Aug. 26	RICHARD GOLDING.		WILLIAM HARGRAVE, Capt.
	ROBERT CHACE.	Dec. 6	HENRY NUTTING.
Sep. 3	CRESSWELL DRAPER, Esq. HENRY HARRNE.		RICHARD SIMONS.
Sep. 5	CHAMPEON ASHEY.		TOBIAH BOOD.
Sep. 7	EDMOND GOSTLIN.	Jan. 6	THOMAS ROYCROFT, Major.
	JOHN GIBBONS.	Feb. 7	THOMAS SUTTON.
Sep. 13	JOHN BLACKWELL.	Feb. 21	GEORGE BUTLER.
	GEORGE LOYD.	Apr. 4	THOMAS BROWNE.
Sep. 20	JOHN CRUMP.	1671	JOSEPH CLARKE.
	NICHOLAS WOOD.	May 2	JOHN CLARKE.
	EDWARD BARKER.	Fo. 120 ^a .	PETER CARPENTER.
	STEPHEN MORGAN.		HENRY COLEMAN.
Sep. 22	JAMES HOARE, Junior.		JOHN PETHER.
Oct. 11	The Right Honble. Sir RICHARD FORD, Lord Mayor Elect of the City of London.	May 12	Sir ROBERT PEYTON, Knt.
Oct. 17	ROBERT STILES.		JOHN RAMSEY.
Oct. 23	THOMAS PARKES.	May 20	JOHN CROXON.
	ANTHONY PARTRIDGE.		HENRY COLEMAN.
Oct. 29	WILLIAM MILTON.	May 23	HENRY FRYER.
	THOMAS VILE.		HENRY MOULT.
Nov. 1	CHARLES MILES.		HENRY MUSKETT.
Nov. 15	EDWARD WILLAN.		MILES TEMPLE.
Nov. 16	HENRY WARREN.		JOHN HASLEWOOD.
			RICH. WALKER.
			DEODATE LAWSON.
			JOHN GIBSON.

1671	HEN. RUSSELL.	1671	JASPER RAWLINS.
	BEN. COLLINS.	Aug. 17	JOSEPH BULLOCK.
	JOHN WOODHALL.	Aug. 22	RICHARD COBSON, Esq.
<i>Fo. 187.</i>	JOHN EAST.		JOSEPH FLETCHER.
	JOHN BETHY.		JOSEPH MARSHALL, Senior.
	THOM. AUSTIN.	Aug. 25	MICHAEL LOGGINS.
	RICHARD HAWKINS.		JOHN COTTON.
	JOHN FORREST.	Aug. 29	EDWARD ALSOP, Capt.
	JOHN LEWIN.	Sep. 1	JEREMIAH SNOW.
	JOHN WEBSTER.	Sep. 12	PATIENCE WARD, Alder- man and Sheriffe.
	EDM. FLESHWARE.	Sep. 16	BEN. PAGE.
June 6	GILES BAKER.	Sep. 23	JOHN GREENWAY.
	JOSIAH PIKE.		WILL. RICHARDSON, Capt.
	ROBERT MASTERS.	<i>Fo. 188.</i>	JOHN ROGERS.
	JOHN HIND.	Oct. 30	WILLIAM HATYER.
	HENRY COOKMAN.		JOHN EWER.
Jul. 11	WILLIAM JOHNSON.		WILLIAM WINGFIELD.
	THOMAS COWDEN, Major.		JOHN FAREWELL.
	ROBERT STOKES.		THOMAS KNIGHT.
Aug. 1	JOHN GILLAM.		THOMAS COOPER.
Aug. 4	RICHARD HUTCHENSON.		TIMOTHY HATTON.
<i>Fo. 187.</i>	THOMAS FAGE, Capt.		ROBERT REDWAY.
Aug. 7	THOMAS HARRIS.		RICHARD RUSSELL.
Aug. 14	THOMAS ROW.	Nov. 6	WILLIAM LOWE.
	JOHN GALE.		THOM. HAMOND.
Aug. 15	WM. WORTHINGTON.	Nov. 13	ROBERT BATES.

1671	ROBERT CANHAM.	1672	GEORGE THORPE.
	WILLIAM TRUSSE.	June 13	
		June 14	FERNELIUS CLARVEATON.
Nov. 28	ANDREW ANDREWS.	June 26	LT. JOHN HARRISON.
Feb. 13	JOHN ALLANSSON.		JOSEPH LEM.
Feb. 19	JOSHUA GREENE.	Jul. 24	EDW. ADDAMS.
Feb. 27	THOMAS POLLARD.		EDW. DUSSEILD.
Mar. 5	SOLLON SOULLEMENT.		JOHN BATHMAN.
	WILLIAM DINGLEY.		THO. LANGLEY.
	BENJAM. NEWLAND.		EDW. SPARKES.
Mar. 12	HENRY WAGSTAFFE.		JOSEPH HARVY.
Mar. 16	JOHN HOLMAN.	Jul. 26	RICH. SHREWSBRIDY.
1672	JOHN BUSH.	Jul. 31	WM. SKINNER.
Mar. 25	JAMES LEQUEN.		RICHARD DICKSON.
Apr. 9	RICHARD BARKER.	Aug. 2	HEN. JENNINGS.
Apr. 13	MILES GURNELL.		HEN. STACEY.
Apr. 30	WILLIAM PHILLIPPS.		JOHN BIGGS.
	JAMES CURVER.		RICH. DOWDINGE.
	RICHARD PAXTON.		EDW. GRANGE.
May 14	WILLIAM CULLIFORD.		RICH. BOYS.
	WILLIAM HAYDON.	1672	HENRY YEO.
	HENRY DOWNES.	June 13	THOMAS STAPLES.
	PETER HATT.	June 14	ROBERT ROBERTS.
May 21	RICHARD JARRATT.		RALPH LUCAS.
	JAMES VICKERS.		BENJAMIN BELL.
May 30	ROBERT FOX.		Capt. JO. SHALES.
June 11	ROBERT HACKSHAW.		HEN. BERRISFORD.

1672	ARTHUR BLACKMORE.	1672	THO. DUDSON.
Aug. 13	NATHANIEL BENTLEY.		WILLIAM ROSS.
Aug. 14	BENJAMIN HILTON.		ROGER READING.
	WILLIAM NICOLL.		HENRY HONEY.
	JOHN COX.	Oct. 3	JOHN POTTS.
	HENRY LAMB.		RICH. DENNY.
	RICHARD DOWLEY.	Oct. 8	LT. LUKE PARKER.
	GEORGE PHINNEY.	<i>Fo. 180^d.</i>	JOHN MONCRIFFE.
	RICH. HAYBOURN.	Oct. 10	MRS. RICH. GARDINER.
	THOMAS ATLY.		BERKLEY HANSSON, Esq.
	THO. CROWCH.	Oct. 18	EDWARD JONES.
	JO. RICHARDSON.	Oct. 21	GEORGE FAWCSON.
	JOHN SHORT.	Oct. 22	GEORGE SMITH, Esq.
<i>Fo. 180.</i>	CHARLES KNOLES.		THO. ALLEN, Esq.
Aug. 15	JOHN POSTON.		THO. STANTHWAYT.
	EDWARD CLOUGH.		THO. BROWNE.
	BERNARD LIPSCOMB.		JO. FITCH.
	SAMUELL TANNER.		RICH. CLARKE.
	THO. PENNOYER.		WILL. GILBERT.
	RICHARD HARDY.		FRA. PICKERINGE.
	JO. FURNIS.	Nov. 5	SIR JO. ABBY, Barontt.
	JAMES CHASE.	Nov. 6	CHARLES WELLS.
	THOMAS GILBERT.	Dec. 3	HEN. CORNISH.
Sep. 3	Capt. WM. CASTLE.	Dec. 7	ROBERT RHODES.
Sep. 30	ROB. GARDINER.		JO. HELMES.
Oct. 1	WILL. CHAPMAN.	Dec. 10	EDW. BREEVE.

1672	BENJA. BARNARD.	1673	JOHN DALIELL.
Jan. 7			JAMES WALMSLEY.
<i>fo. 181.</i>			NICHOLAS FRITH.
Feb. 16	FRANCIS COX. ¹		JOHN FARIAN.
Mar. 4	HENRY HUBART.		WILLIAM WOODROOFE.
1673	HENRY DEAKIN.		JAMES BELL.
Apr. 8			EDWARD STEALE.
Apr. 15	JOHN NORRICE.		JOHN WALKER.
May 6	ANDREW MANWARING.		WILLIAM TAYLOR.
May 21	Sir WIFFIN BASSETT, Knt.		WILLIAM WETHERHEAD.
May 30	JOHN HAYDON.	June 28	SAMUELL BELL.
June 2	ROBERT YARD.		GEORGE WESTBY.
June 3	RICHARD MUSTON.	June 30	CLEMENT WALTER.
June 4	THOMAS SPENCER.	Jul. 1	ABRAHAM ANSELME.
	ROBERT FOLEY, Junr.	Jul. 14	LAWRENCE THOMPSON.
June 6	SAMUEL FLETCHER.	Jul. 17	STEPHEN DAGNALL.
	HENRY BARKLEY.		THOMAS BRAUMONT.
	CHRISTOPHER WELCOME.	<i>fo. 182.</i>	GILES HANCOCK.
June 10	SYMON SNOW.		ARTHUR BALDERO.
	GEORGE GIPSEY.	Jul. 22	WILLIAM ARCHBOULD, Capt.
June 12	EDWARD WARD, Capt.	Aug. 12	JOHN LIVING.
June 16	JOHN PLUMMER.	Aug. 19	THOMAS GIBSON.
	JOHN HOE.	Oct. 4	EDWARD RIGBY.
June 20	RICHARD GOUGH.		WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
<i>fo. 181^d.</i>	JAMES BODDINGTON.	Oct. 9	JAMES FISHER.
June 25	PETER FRENCIA.		
	ROBERT BALDEN.		

¹ A new hand begins here in the MS.

1673	JOHN BROWNE.	1674	Capt. THO. ELLIOTT.
Oct. 16			Capt. JOHN WETWANG.
Oct. 21	JOHN GREENWOOD.		
	FRANCIS HUFFE.	June 17	EDWARD HARRISON.
Oct. 29	JOHN STEVENTON, Junr.	June 19	Ens. JO. SHIPTON.
	WILLIAM LETTON.	June 25	JOHN LAND.
	THOMAS JENKINS.		ANTH. BYARLEY, Esq.
	EDWARD HALE.	<i>Fo. 183.</i>	NATHANIEL WICKS.
	JOHN WOOD.	Jul. 1	RICHARD BABINGTON.
	NICHOLAS VANDERFELL.		Ens. JOHN SAPPOTT.
	RICHARD BRACKY, Junr.	Jul. 2	Rowland Williams.
	DAVID SMITH.		SAMUEL PHELPS.
	THOMAS ROBERTS.	Jul. 19	THOMAS MARTIN.
<i>Fo. 183.</i>	ADAM LEVINGSTON.	Aug. 4	ARTHUR HIGGANS.
Nov. 26	ISAAC COX.		WILLIAM BECKFORD.
1674			
Apr. 28	JOHN DANIEL.	Aug. 14	WILLIAM THOMPSON.
May 2	JOSEPH HELDEN.	Aug. 18	JOHN EWER.
May 16	CHARLES CRAYKER.		HUGH LAWSON.
May 19	ROBERT HARRISON.	Sep. 1	RICHARD TAYLOR.
May 26	JOHN SPARKES.		THOMAS WALKER.
	JOB VERN.	Oct. 27	Ens. THOMAS WARD.
	HENRY ELKIN.	Oct. 29	JOHN PALMER.
	ANDREW FINCH.		THOMAS HARTLEY.
	Capt. THOM. VERN.	Nov. 3	EDWARD ROBINSON.
	HUMPHRY DOLEMAN, Esq.		ALEX. HAMMOND.
	PHILLIP LICHFIELD.		HENRY FURNIS.
	JOHN BOCKETT.		GEORGE VINCENT.

1674 <i>fo. 188^a.</i> Dec. 2	EDWARD WILLMER. WILLIAM JOHNSON. JOHN SAUNDERS. JOHN WATT. ROBERT BISHOP.	1675	ABRAHAM HUDGEBOUT. Capt. WILLIAM SMITH. ENS. WM. RICHARDSON.
Mar. 9	ROBERT LEWIN.	Aug. 3	ENS. ROBERT HOWES.
Mar. 12	DANIEL HARVEY.	Aug. 11	JOSEPH THURLOWGOOD.
1675 Mar. 29	WILLIAM GROVE. HENRY GARRETT.	Aug. 18	WILLIAM ADAMS. ISAACK SHELTON.
May 25	Capt. WILLM. DODSON.		ENS. JOHN EDWARDS. ENS. WILLIAM ROBSON. ENS. EDWD. AINGE.
June 1	WILLIAM BOND. EDWARD PRICE. JONAH KENDALL. ISAAC MINORES. Lt. THOMAS BLUNDELL. EDWARD LOYD. RICHARD PARKER. JOHN GODSALL. HENRY HUNT.	Sep. 7	SAMUELL CARDNALL. FRANCIS NUNN.
		Oct. 16	Lt. PETER LEKEUX. EDWARD CLIVE.
		<i>fo. 184^a</i> Oct. 27	ROBERT BRIDLES. MATHEW RICHARDSON. JOHN DUGGON.
			FERDINANDO GUNTER. EDMUND SCRIVENER.
June 16	GEORGE BRIGHT. RICHARD BRANT.		RICHARD DENT.
<i>fo. 184.</i> June 19	JAMES SPICER. SAMUEL NEALE.		ENS. WILLM. CAWDRY. CHARLES HALL.
Jul. 1	JOHN ROBINSON.		Capt. OLIVER SMITH. GEORGE EGLESFIELD.
Jul. 13	ENS. CHALS. ABINGTON. JOHN GULICK.		OLIVER HARVEY.
		Nov. 10	Capt. RICHD. GREENE.

1675	SAMUEL WALTON.	1676	SAMUELL MARISCHALL.
Feb. 16			
Feb. 29	RICHARD SHIPTON.	Jul. 15	JOHN JOHNSON.
Mar. 7	LUKE NOURSE.		ENS. ROBT. SMITH.
Mar. 11	Capt. WILLIAM VERNON.	Aug. 15	RICHARD PRASLY.
Mar. 18	Capt. CHRISTOPHER HIPSLEY.	Fe. 188 ¹ .	NICHOLAS OGDEN.
1676	JOHN WILCOCKS.		NICHOLAS WARD.
May 2	WILLIAM SHENTON.	Aug. 30	DAVID THOMAS.
	ENS. NICH. BIRLEY.	Sep. 13	GEORGE EVAS. ¹
	HUMPHRY NORDORN.	Oct. 24	THOMAS HUDSON.
Fe. 188.	JOHN GILBERT.		RICHARD DENT.
May 23	THOMAS WOODWARD.	Nov. 4	MATHEW HANSCOMB.
June 1	THOMAS PURSELL.	Nov. 7	THOMAS FLETCHER.
	Capt. GEORGE CHUTE.	Dec. 8	DAVID GILLET.
June 13	ENS. WILLIN GROVE.		THOMAS ALSTON.
June 14	THOMAS FOWNES.		ENS. THOMAS BRACE.
	JOHN BACKWELL, Esq.	1677	ROBERT ACRES.
June 26	SAMUELL ROYCROFT.	May 1	ENS. JOHN DOUSE.
	Capt. JAMES COXON.		WILLIAM DENNIS.
	ENS. PAUL KARY.	June 16	Capt. JOHN GLOVER.
	Lt. WILLIN HUSSEY.	June 26	WILLIAM KREMPE.
	ENS. GEO. NEWLAND.		JOHN PHILPOTT.
June 27	THOMAS INGRAM.		ROBERT BODWAY.
	AUGUSTIN PARKER.		RICHARD COOKE.
	ENS. DANIELL SEXTON.		ANTH. GERMAN.
Jul. 12	THOM. WOODHOUSE.		HUMPH. WILKES.

¹ See in MS.

1677		1678	ENS. JOHN MIDWINTER.
<i>Po. 186.</i>			
Jul. 6	THOMAS BACON.	May 23	THOMAS JEFFERY.
	THOM. MANTON.	May 26	MATHEW BROWN.
	JAMES EVETTS.		WILLIAM BUTLER.
	Sir THOMAS MOMPES-	June 4	WALTER BASZANT.
Sep. 11	SON.		Capt. JAMES SHUTER.
	Sir FRANCIS CHAPLIN.		Lt. JOHN TAYLOR.
	Sir THOMAS STAMP.		SAMUEL KNAPP.
Oct. 15	WILL. WHITMAN.		SAMUEL COCK.
Oct. 23	HENRY SPICER.		Capt. HEN. MILWARD.
Oct. 29	ENS. ROBT. LEKER.		
Feb. 5	JONATHAN RICHARDSON.	June 5	JOHN EDWARDS.
Feb. 14	RICHARD CLEGGOTT.	June 7	GEORGE HAYWARD.
Mar. 6	WILLIAM GREEN.	Jul. 13	JOHN CULLY.
Mar. 12	NATH. DELANDER.	Jul. 17	NICH. STRANGE.
	Capt. BENJ. GROVE.	<i>Po. 187.</i>	RICHARD ELLIS.
Mar. 14	Lt. JOHN CAVE.		JOHN HIGINSON.
1678	JOHN BOWDEN.		Capt. WILL. ABROAK.
Mar. 28	CHARLES HEDER.		EDW. GELLEBRAND.
Mar. 14	Lt. SAMUEL MARBS.		SAML. BISPHAM.
Mar. 22	SAMUEL DROSLATT.		THO. WILLIAMSON.
<i>Po. 186A.</i>	WILL. MEREDITH.	Jul. 24	EN. RAND. BIRD.
Apr. 23	ENS. JOHN WILLIAMS.		JOHN MASCALL.
May 7	EDMOND DENTON.		JOHN HILTON.
	WILLIAM FOSTER.		ISACK BENDER.
May 14	THOM. HUDSON.		RICHARD ONSLO, Esq.
May 18	ENS. JO. CHELLING-	Aug. 2	HUGH HUMPHYS.
	WORTH.		

1678	JOHN SHELTON.	1678	JOHN SCARGILL.
Aug. 15	NICASINS RUSSELL.		THOMAS WARREN.
Aug. 20	EDW. WILLMER.	<i>Fe. 188.</i>	MRS. PHILL. GOODING.
Aug. 21	DAVID HEARD.		JEREMIAH AUDLEY.
Aug. 24	WILL. PETTIE.		LANCLET CHAPMAN.
Aug. 27	RICH. THORP.		SAMUEL HARVEY.
	JAMES YATES.		JOHN CLARK.
	WILL. HONOUR.		HAVILAND CUTHBERT.
<i>Fe. 187^d.</i> Sep. 5	ROBERT FRANKLIN.		JOHN LAMB.
	SAMUEL DRAPER.	Feb. 23	HENRY SMITH.
	WILLIAM FROST.		JOHN WINGRAVE.
	JOHN HAINES.	Feb. 24	ROBERT BADING.
	WILLIAM AYLIFF.		JOHN BORRADALE.
	JAMES BAYLEY.		JOSEPH BELL.
Oct. 5	JOHN SMITH.		BARNES PEACOCK.
Jan. 3	JOSEPH TUCKER.	Mar. 7	JOHN COWNE.
Jan. 9	BENJ. NOBLE.		Capt. HENRY HATLEY.
	ED. DAN. FOULE.	Mar. 12	MAURICE WYNNE.
Jan. 31	HEN. LISTER.		SAMUELL CARR.
Feb. 4	GEO. CABERY.		EDWARD CRESSETT.
	JOHN JELLINGS.		PETER COLES.
	EDW. STEELE.		ANTH. TYTHER.
	RICH. NEWBERRY.	<i>Fe. 188^d.</i> Mar. 20	JOHN HUNT.
	FRANC. ATKINS.		JOHN SHARRET.
Feb. 11	JOHN RAMSEY, Esq.	1679 Mar. 25	THOMAS LANE.
	JEREMIAH GOLD.		Capt. THOM. HODGES.

1679	RICHARD KEDGER.	1679	CORNET THO. DINGLEY.
May 5	ROBERT SPIKE.	Jul. 21	ROBERT DANIEL.
June 5	JOHN MORLOW.		EDW. JENKINS.
	EDWARD PENFOLD.		THOM. GARDNER.
	THOMAS WHITE.		JOHN DALLOW.
	ALEX. PILINGTON.		THO. MANWEARING.
June 12	Capt. JOHN TRAVELL.		JOHN FLETCHER.
	WILLIAM HARRISON.		WILL. HOBODY.
	JONATHAN SANFORD.		JOHN RICHARDSON.
	FRAN. BORTON.	Oct. 19	JOHN ROSSE.
Jul. 3	LEONELL SHARPE.		FRANCIS GRIFFIN. ¹
	THOM. COOKER.	<i>Fo. 189^d.</i>	ROBERT MICHELL.
	FRANCIS BIGGS.	Oct. 21	THOMAS ABLE.
	HUGH TAYLOR.		THOMAS KING.
	WILLIAM HILL.		THOMAS NEILD.
	JOHN LEESON.		THOMAS THORPE.
<i>Fo. 189.</i>		Dec. 4	JAMES CUTLER.
Jul. 11	EDWARD BATTENS.		JOHN WHISLER.
	RICHARD CARBERT.		EDWARD ROUND.
	JOHN WHEATLEY.		HENRY NOBLE.
	PETER PERSON.		STEPHEN ROSE.
	RALPH FREWING.	Dec. 24	ENS. WALTER ACTON.
	HUGH HORTON.		NATHANIEL LONG.
	SAMUEL MARBS.	Feb. 6	WILL. CLOWDELEY.
	LT. NICH. FIELD.	Feb. 17	JAMES TWYFORD.
	FRANCIS BATES.		

¹ See in MS.

1679	JOHN SMITH.	1680	Sir JOHN MATHEWS, Kt.
Feb. 26	ENS. ROBERT GREEN.	Aug. 24	JAMES KYNOIN.
Mar. 8	WILLIAM THOMPSON.	Fe. 140 ^a .	GILBERT DOLLEN.
1680			
Mar. 26	JOHN CUTCHER.	Aug. 26	JOHN STURTE.
	JOHN LUCUS.		WILLIAM SIMONDS.
	JAMES VESBY.	Sep. 7	ENS. SAMUEL FOOTE.
Fe. 140.	THOMAS LEIGHT.	Sep. 15	THOMAS BODES.
	HENRY PALMER ¹		SAMUEL SHERLOCK.
Mar. 29	GEORGE LILBOURN.		ENS. RICHARD HAYS.
	WILLIAM PRATT.		ALEXANDER HAWKINS.
Apr. 2	ENS. RALPH BENTON.		WILLIAM PAXTON.
	BLAYD CLARK.		ROGER COOKE.
	MOSES BURTON.		ENS. JOHN HULLS.
	JOHN GULICK.		THOMAS BRODEREK.
Apr. 30	THOMAS LUPTON.		THOMAS CARRY.
May 6	ENS. ROBERT TOTTY.		JOHN STOTESBURY.
	SIMOND CHAPMAN.		THOMAS BRINNELL.
	EDWARD COLLIER.		SIMON DEWITTIND.
	ROBERT QUESTREED.		ENS. WILL. STANTON.
	ADAM VEALE.		JOSEPH COTTERELL.
June —	JOSEPH SANDERSON.		THOMAS TUSTIN.
June 26	CHARLES MITCHELL.		CHARLES BASWICK.
	NICHOLAS GRAY.	Fe. 141.	THOMAS MUNKSFIELD. ²
Jul. —	JOHN DACRES.		ROBERT MOORE.
	EDWARD HARRIS.		JOHN ACTON.

¹ Apparently deleted.² Sic in MS.

1680	GODFREY PERK.	1680	SAMPSON PULER.
	Sir SIMON LEWIS, Kt. and Alderman.		PETER KIDD.
	Sir JONATHAN RAYMOND, Kt.	Feb. 8	ELIAS BEST.
Dec. 21	GEORGE HALES.		FRANCIS ARCHER.
Dec. 25	THOMAS BUCKLEY.		JOHN FANSHAW, Esq.
Feb. 1	HUGH WESTLAKE.		WILLIAM GULSTON.
	BENJAMIN ALSOP.		RICHARD NELTHORP, Esq.
	AWNSHAM CHURCHILL.		JAMES HOOPER.
	JOHN JEANES.		CALEB LLOYD.
	THOMAS ALCOCK.		DAVID PROLL.
	SHERLAND SORT. ¹		JOHN KENDRICK.
Feb. 3	SAMUEL WILSON.		ERR. HUTCHINSON.
	HENRY STARKEY.	Fe. 148	GILBERT NELSON.
	JOHN ATLEYFFE.		THOMAS KING.
	JOHN PARSON.		SAMUEL NEWBURY.
	EDWARD WALER.		JOHN SWEETAPLE.
	ROBERT MONCKTON.		NATHANIEL WIRESDALL.
Fe. 148 ^d .	WILLIAM CLARK.		BENJAMIN COX.
	ROBERT BLATNEY.	Feb. 11	Sir RICHARD DERHAM.
	JOHN PRATT.		Capt. FRAN. GRIFFITH.
	HENRY TRENTON.		JOSEPH SURRETT.
Feb. 7	JOHN WILCOCKE.		THOMAS TODD.
	THOMAS COCKERILL.		ALEXANDER HALL.
	EDWARD ALDWIN.		SAMUEL SANDERS.
	NICHOLAS LEECHMORE.		THOMAS SMITH.

¹ Error in margin.

1680	ROBERT LYDALL.	1681	PETER LOO.
Feb. 11	FRANCIS JURIN.	<i>Fo. 143.</i>	ROGER MOMPESOM.
Feb. 16	JOHN DYER.		EDWARD BUCKLEY.
	ROBERT HIND.		WILL. ANTROBUS.
	EDWARD PUFFORD.	May 16	JOHN DEWE.
	ENS. WILL. HAYWOOD.		HENRY GREY, Esq.
	JAMES SMITH, Esq.		WILL. PORTER.
<i>Fo. 143^d.</i>	JOHN PERREY.		CHARLES MELLCAR.
	HENRY ALDWORTH.	Jul. 29	JOHN BAXTER.
	PETER MORRIS.		ABRAHAM CLARKE.
	SAMUEL TATLER.		LT. THO. FARRINGTON.
	ROBERT SMITH.	Aug. 2	THO. BENNET.
Mar. 1	Sir NATH. JOHNSON.		THO. RICHARDSON.
	ROGER STACKHOSE.	Aug. 16	JOSEPH WHITHEAD.
	JOHN JAINES.		ENS. ABRAHAM TRUNKETT.
Mar. 12	RICHARD BRACKLEY.		NATH. AXTELL.
Mar. 21	ENS. THOMAS GOODMAN.	Aug. 25	Capt. WILL. SYMONDS.
	JOHN PLAYFLORD.		THOMAS MOFFETT, junr.
	LT. HUM. PICKSATT.		HENRY PLAYFLORD.
1681	EDW. WESBROOK.		JAMES HOLLOWAY.
Apr. 5	ROBERT RUDD.	Sep. 6	PETER LENEVE.
	ROBERT MARSHAN.	<i>Fo. 143^d.</i>	OLIVER LENEVE.
	JOHN MOORE.		THOMAS SNELLING.
Apr. 28	TIM ESTWOOD.	Sep. 24	LT. JOHN PARKE.
May 2	RICH. HEWSON.		LT. HENRY TURNER.
May 14	Major THO. ROWE.		HENRY AIKEROYD.

1681	ENS. WILL. CHERESEY.	1681	Capt. JOHN TEMPEST.
	THOMAS ELLIS.	Nov. 11	WILLIAM EYLONS.
	HUMF. WALLRANKE.		HUGH WINN.
	JOHN MAINWARING.		MICH. RICHOLD.
	EDWARD BEARD.		WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
Sep. 29	GEORGE HEATH.	Dec. 12	ENS. JOHN PHILLIPS.
	BENJAMIN PARRAT.		DANIEL BARTON.
Oct. 15	ROBERT BUTTER.		SANTLEY WHITEHEAD.
	LT. GEORGE JENKINS.		EDWARD BREWER.
	ENS. JOHN BATES.		JOHN GILLMEY.
	JOHN LIMPANY.	<i>Fo. 144^d.</i> Dec. 16	HENRY CRISPE, Esq.
Oct. 29	JOHN GOSWELL.	1682	ENS. FRANCIS BLAKE-
	THOM. PARSELL.	Mar. 28	WAY.
	Capt. JOHN CHOUKE.	Apr. 10	ROLLINS BROWNEITH.
	WILL. FRYER.		CHARLES DUNCOM, Esq.
<i>Fo. 144.</i>	THOMAS THEED.		WALTER DAVIS.
	ENS. BENJAMIN MOULD.		WILLIAM CREW.
	ENS. WILL. ALLCOKE.		WILLIAM BULL.
	ROBERT MARSHALL.		THOM. BABINGTON.
	THOMAS RUSH.		SAMUELL ARIS.
Nov. 5	EDWARD WOLD.	Apr. 12	TOBY CHAPMAN.
	DANIEL HOW.	Apr. 15	Capt. CHARLES STISTED.
	ENS. HENRY DANIEL.		ROBERT ANNIS.
	JONAS GROVE.		JOHN TAYLOR.
	THOMAS PRATTOR.		PERIGRIN BERTUE. ¹
			HEN. STRONGHILL.

¹ *See in MS.*

1682	JOHN MOORE.	1682	THOM. JACKSON.
	ERS. THO. PRICE.		WILL. LOREMBURY.
	WILL. PACKER.		JOHN ANTROBUS.
	JOHN HORSLEY.		THOM. SHADBOLT.
	ARNELL STANLEY.	June 28	JOHN COWLEY.
Fe. 145.	SAMUEL TYLNEY.	June 29	WILL. MAN, Esq.
	LAURENCE PRIER.		WILL. BETHELL.
	THOMAS HOLMS.		RICH. GREENAWAY.
	Lt. HENRY COXED.		WILLIAM PORTER.
Apr. 20	JAMES YOUNG.	Jul. 27	ERS. EDM. FLETCHER.
	STEPHEN CHUSMAN.	Aug. 7	EDWARD BARNE.
	SUTTON OGLETHORPE.		THOM. JOHNSON.
	Sir CHARLES BICKER- STAFFE.		JOHN HAYWARD.
May 5	STEPHEN GYTHINS.		EDW. WILSON.
	JAMES HUBBARD.		JOHN SHEPARD.
May 11	BRAHAM SMITH.	Aug. 13	RICH. HANCOCK.
May 17	JOHN FREESTONE.		JOHN BROWN.
May 23	ISAAC HANCOCK.		ROGER HOWELL.
	EDMOND PYKE.		ANTH. PARTRIDGE.
	ALEXAND. GREY.	Fe. 146. Aug. 27	THO. SAMMADINE.
	JAMES NELTHORPE.		CHARLES BARNARD.
	EDMOND PICKERING.		ROBERT STEVENS.
	JOHN BLACKBOURN.	Aug. 28	FRANCIS BROWNE.
	JOHN MORRIS.	Oct. 25	ANTHO. HERENDEN.
June 20	COLL. WILL. BRESTONE.		JOHN MANEY.
Fe. 145 ^b .			NATH. HAWKERIDGE.
June 21	DAVID LOARING.		

1682 Oct. 30	FRAN. WOODWARD. Capt. WILL. FLEET- WOOD. BERNIT HELINE. RICH. SHALCROFF. HENRY BISTON. ROWLINS BROWNE, JOHN. ALEXANDER ULSTER. RICHARD BAILEY. AMBROSE GIBBS. JOHN PENOCK.	1682 Nov. 21 <i>Fe. 146th.</i> Nov. 23 Nov. 28	THOM. ATKINS. MATH. GIBSON. JOHN AUSTIN. JOHN ROUSE. JOHN WALBRANKE. RICHARD FLETCHER. JOHN SPICER. WILL. GLASCOTT. JOHN BARNWELL. THO. TARRANTE. JAMES ANSELIN. WILLIAM SKINNER.
Nov. 3	THOM. NEWBOLD.	Dec. 19	
Nov. 15	JOHN TAYLOR.		
Nov. 18	ROBERT MATSON.		

**A Remembrance of Legacies and Gifts given to
this Societie by divers well disposed Gent.
of this Companie and others since ye
rebuilding thereof, Anno 1611.**

Fo. 148.

		£ s. d.	
1615	Mr. ANTHONY OLDFIELD	005 00 00	By Legacie.
	Mr. JOHN MADDUP -	005 00 00	By Legacie.
	Mr. MATHEW RYCRAFT	005 00 00	By Legacie.
	Mr. JAMES KINVIN -	000 00 00	Gave this Companie by Legacie 37 Iron Chambers.
1616	Mr. WILLIAM ROBSON -	005 00 00	By Legacie.
	Mr. FRANCIS CHAMBERS	006 13 04	By Legacie.
1617	Mr. WILLIAM CHARNE	006 13 04	
	Mr. GEORGE PEASE -	006 13 04	
1618	Capt. NICHOLAS SPEAR- INGE.	010 00 00	By Legacie.
1619	The COMP. OF SKIN- NERS.	013 06 08	To buy one Peece of Iron Ordnance.
	Mr. JOHN BENNETT SKYNNER.	013 06 08	To buy one Peece of Iron Ordnance.
1620	Mr. JAMES LANCASHIRE	006 13 04	By Legacie.
	THOMAS CHAPMAN, Esq.	020 00 00	By Legacie.
	Mr. RICHARD ELLIOTT	006 13 04	By Legacie.
	Mr. JAMES MANN -	006 13 04	By Legacie.
1621	Mr. DANIEL POYNTELL or Sir John Tolls.	020 00 00	
1622	Mr. LEE -	010 00 00	By Legacie.

Fo. 148^a.

Fo. 149.			£ s. d.			
			316	13	04	
Fo. 149 ^a .	1622	The CHAMBER OF LONDON, by Order of Lo ^d Maior and Court of Aldermen in Anno 1621, 1622, 1623 gave towards the building of ye Armory and Support of ye Comp. Mr. JOHN DEVORELL -	010	00	00	
	1623	Mr. ANTHONIE COOKSON	005	00	00	
		Mr. WILLIAM MADDOX	010	00	00	By Legacie.
		Mr. CHARLES MUDFORD	006	13	04	By Legacie.
		Mr. WILLIAM AUDLEY	010	00	00	To buy a Peece of Iron Ordnance.
	1624	JOHN BUSBY, Lieut. -	040	00	00	By Legacie.
	1625	Mr. ABRAHAM HERWIN	010	00	00	By Legacie.
		Capt. RICHARD ROBINS	010	00	00	By Legacie.
	1626	Capt. HENRIE BLUNT -	020	00	00	By Legacie.
		Sir WILLIAM COKAYNE, Collo.	040	00	00	
Fo. 150.		Mr. THOMAS CHAPMAN, Junr.	020	00	00	By Legacie.
	1627	Mr. THOMAS PADWALL	006	13	04	
		Mr. — THOMSON ¹ -	006	13	04	By Legacie.
		Mr. JASPER HUSSEY -	005	00	00	By Legacie.
		Mr. JOHN WHEELER -	010	00	00	By Legacie.
		Mr. JONATHAN CARVER	010	00	00	By Legacie.
		Mr. RICHARD COLQUITE	006	13	04	By Legacie.
	1629	Mr. THOMAS HODGES -	010	00	00	By Legacie.
	1630	Mr. RAPHE BRIERTON -	020	00	00	10l. by Legacie, 10l. towards a supper.
		Mr. JOHN BANCKS -	090	00	00	020 to buy Armes. 050 to ye Stock. 020 for a dinner.

¹ Sic in MS.

		£ s. d.	
1630	SAMUELL FERRERS -	000 00 00	One Small Peece of Iron Ordnance. Gave this Companie ye Storie of ye Fight An ^o 1588. Painted on 8 Frames.
1631	Mr. RICHARD CRASHAWE, a worthie Benefact ^r did give to a sup- per.	020 00 00	And did give this Comp. two Silver Canns weighing ¹
	Capt. HENRIE WALLER	020 00 00	And a Greene Cloth Carpett.
1632	Mr. SYMON YOUNG, Lieut.	007 00 00	
	Mr. WILLIAM JENYNGS	006 13 04	
	Capt. BENIAMIN HENSHAWE.	050 00 00	By Legacie.
1635	Capt. NICHOLAS CRISPE	000 00 00	Gave one Peece of Ordnance and Carriage.
	Capt. SAMUELL CARLETON.	000 00 00	Gave one Peece of Ordnance and Carriage.
	Mr. ROBERT CARTER, Lieut.	020 00 00	
	Mr. ELIAS MAUROYs, Lieut.	013 06 08	
	Mr. WILLIAM SLY -	010 00 00	Gave by Legacie.
	Mr. ROBERT SUMMERS	025 00 00	Gave by Legacie.
	Mr. THO. PULESTONE -	005 01 00	
	Mr. WILLIAM BIXBYE -	010 00 00	
	Mr. THOMAS SMITH -	010 00 00	
	Mr. ROBERT GRAYE -	050 00 00	To buy one giult standing Cupp: and two Silver Flaggons to the valew of 50l.
	HENRY ANDREWES, Alder.	040 00 00	Gave by Legacie.
	Sir RICHARD FENN, Knt. and Alder. gave.	033 06 08	

¹ Sic. in MS.

1685	Mr. ROGER COLEMAN	£ s. d.	
	gave.	006 13 04	
	Mr. HENRY HEAD -	010 00 00	
	Sir PAUL PINDER, Knt. ¹		
	JOHN UNDERWOOD gave	015 00 00	By Legacie.
Po. cos.	Mr. FREDERICKS IXXE	gave at several tymes to this Com-	
	panie		
	These severall Trophies following (viz.)		
	Red Colours with a Red Cross therein.		
	One Partizan with a Silver head & foot.		
	Six halfe Pikes with Silver heads & feet.		

¹ In letters of gold.

The Names of those Worthie Persons that *Ro. 108.*
were ye Stewards of the Artillery Companie
in ye yeares 1663 and 1664 who were nobly
pleased to beare all the Charges of those
seberall Feasts.

1663.

Sr. RICHARD BROWNE, Knt. & Baron^t.

Sr. NICHOLAS CRISP, Knt.

Sr. JOHN CUTLER, Knt. & Baron^t.

Sr. THOMAS BLUDWORTH, Knt.

Sr. WILLIAM WALE, Knt.

Sr. ANDREW KING, Knt.

Sr. GEORGE SMITH, Knt.

Sr. THOMAS PLAYEB, Knt.

1664.

Sr. JOHN FREDERICKE, Knt.

Sr. JOHN LAWRENCE, Knt.

Sr. JAMES WODYFORD,¹ Knt. & Baront.

Sr. WILLIAM BACKHOUSE, Baron^t.

Sr. THOMAS BYDE, Knt.

Sr. MARTIN NOELL, Knt.

Coll. EDWARD OLAGETT.

Sr. RICHARD COMBE, Knt.

¹ *Sic* in MS.

**fo. 164.¹ The Names of those Worthie Persons that
were the Stewards of the Artillery Companie
in the yeare 1669.**

Sr. WM. TURNER, Knt., Lord Maior.

Sir GEORGE VYNER.

Sir JOHN SHAW.

Sr. THO. BONFOY.

Sr. ROBERT VYNER.

Sr. JOSEPH SHELDON.

JOHN JEFFERYS, Esq.

EDW. BACKWELL, Esq.

¹ Fols. 153^d, 154^d, 155^d, and 156^d are blank in the MS.

**The Names of the Stewards of the Artillery *Co. 165.*
Companie. that were honoble pleased to
beare the Charges of the Feast, Anno Domi.
1670.**

**Sr. JOHN ROBINSON, Knt. & Baront., Lt. of his Majesties
Tower of London, and Alderman, President of the
Artillery Company.**

Sr. GEORGE WATERMAN, Knt. & Alderman.

Sr. THOMAS DAVIES, Knt. & Alderman.

Sr. JOHN SMITH, Knt. & Alderman.

JOHN MEWS, Coll.

GEORGE PERYER, Capt.

THOMAS GUNSTON, Major.

WILLIAM COOPER, Capt.

**No. 166. The Names of the Stewards of the Artillery
Companie that were honoblie pleased to
beare the Charges of the Feast, Anno Domi.
1671.**

Sr. WILLIAM PRAKE, Knt. & Alderm.

SAMUELL STARLING, Knt. & Alderm.

WILLIAM HOOKER, Knt. & Alderm.

JONATHAN DAVIS, Alderman.

Sr. WILLIAM WARREN, Knt.

MATHEW ANDREWS, Esq.

JOSEPH COWDEN, Major.

SAMUELL PUTT, Major.

The Names of those Worthy Persons that were Fo. 157.
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1672.

Sr. RICHARD FORD, Knt. & Alderman.

Sr. JAMES EDWARDS, Knt. & Alderman.

DANNETT FORTH, Alderman.

Sr. ROBERT CLAYTON, Knt. & Alderman.

NICHOLAS OSBORNE, Lt.-Coll.

JOHN GRANT, Major.

THOMAS BECKFORD, Major.

THOMAS COWDEN, Major.

Major JOHN WALLIS, being chosen one of the Stewards
for this Yeare 1672 and his Ocasions not per-
mitting him then to be in Towne volluntarily
gave 26 pounds to be excused.

**No. 107. The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
ye yeare 1673.**

Major NATHANIEL BROOK.

Captain JOHN CAINE.

Major HENRY STRED.

Captain JOHN EATON.

Captain EDWARD BREKER.

Captain PETER RICH.

Captain RICHARD WINCKLE.

Captain RICHARD KENNEY.

**The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
ye yeare 1674.** *Pl. 158.*

FRANCIS LORD HAWLY.

Sr. WILLIAM PRICHARD, Kt. & Ald.

Sr. JAMES SMITH, Knt. & Ald.

Sr. HENRY TULSE, Knt., Ald. & Sheriffe.

Sr. ROBERT GEFERY, Knt. & Sheriffe.

Captain ZACHARY BAGGS.

Captain JOHN CLARKE.

Captain WILLIAM CASTLE.

Fe. 138^a. **The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
ye yeare 1675.**

Lt.-Coll. THOMAS ROYCROFT.

Captaine THOMAS CUDSDEN.

Captain ROBERT HOLDEN.

Captain JAMES WINSTANLEY.

Captain JOHN FREIND.

Captain JOHN PERY.

Captain JOHN SHARPE.

Captain EDWARD ALSOP.

The Names of those Worthy Persons that were *No. 159.*
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
ye yeare 1676.

Sr. PATIENCE WARD, Knt. & Alderman.

Sr. JOHN MOORE, Knt. & Ald.

Sr. NATHANIEL HIERON, Knt. & Ald.

Sr. JOHN SHORTER, Knt., Ald. & Sheriff.

Sr. THOMAS GOULD, Knt. & Sheriff of London.

JOHN CRISPE, Esq.

DANIEL SHELDON, Esq.

THOMAS CRISPE.

**No. 109^d. The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the year 1677.**

The Right Hon^{ble} Lord VISCOUNT NEWPORT.

The Right Hon^{ble} Sir JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Kt., One
of his Ma^{ties} most hono^{ble} Privy Councill, and
Principall Secretary of State.

Sr. FRANCIS CHAPLIN, Kt.

Sr. JOHN PRAKE, Kt.

Sr. THOMAS STAMPE, Esq.

The Hon^{ble} SAMUEL PEPTS, Esq., Secretary to the
Rt. Hon^{ble} the Lords of Admir^y of England.

RICHARD BECKFORD, Esq.

Capt. DANIEL CAUSTON.

The Names of those Worthy Persons that were *Ed. 1664.*
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1678.

The Lord CRAVEN.

ST. THOMAS CHICHELEY.

ST. JOHN EARNLY.

ST. ROBERT SOUTHWELL.

ST. WILLIAM RAWSTORN.

JOHN BENCE, Esq.

JOSEPH DAWSON, Esq.

JONAS MOORE.

No. 164. **The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1679.**

The Earle of OSSERY.

The Earle of FEVERSHAM.

Sr. ROBERT HOLMES.

Sr. RICHARD HOW.

Sr. JOHN CHAPMAN.

Colon^{ll} GEORGE LEGG.

Major JOHN HORNE.

Captain JAMES HUDSON.

The Names of those Worthy Persons that were *No. 162.*
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1680.

The Right Honorable The Marquess of WORCESTER.

The Earle of SHREWSBURY.

The Earle of MULGRAVE.

The Lord BERKLEY.

Sr. JONATHAN RAYMOND, Knt.

Sr. SYMON LEWYS, Kt., Ald. & Sheriff.

Sr. BENJAMIN NEWLAND, Kt.

Capt. BENJAMIN HARVEY.

No. 16. **The Names of those Worthy Persons that were
ye Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1681.**

The Earle of THANN.

The Lord LUMLEY.

The Lord ALLINGTON.

The Lord PASTON.

Sr. JOHN NARBOROUGH, Kt.

PHILIP FROWD, Esq.

JOHN SHARLES, Esq.

RICHARD BURDON, Esq.

The Names of those who
— Persons that were the
of the Artillery Company in the year
— 1682 —

The Duke of Albemarle —

The Earle of Oxford —

The Earle of Arundell —

The Lord Falkland —

Henry Guy Esq.

William Lewis Esq.

Mr. William Dodson K^t.

Charles Duncomb Esq.

THE LAST PAGE OF THE VELLUM BOOK.

(Facsimile reduced; size of Original, 14-in. by 9½-in.)

The Names of those Worthy Persons that were *fo. 164.*
the Stewards of the Artillery Company in
the yeare 1682.

The Duke of ALBEMARLE.

The Earle of OXFORD.

The Earle of ARUNDEL.

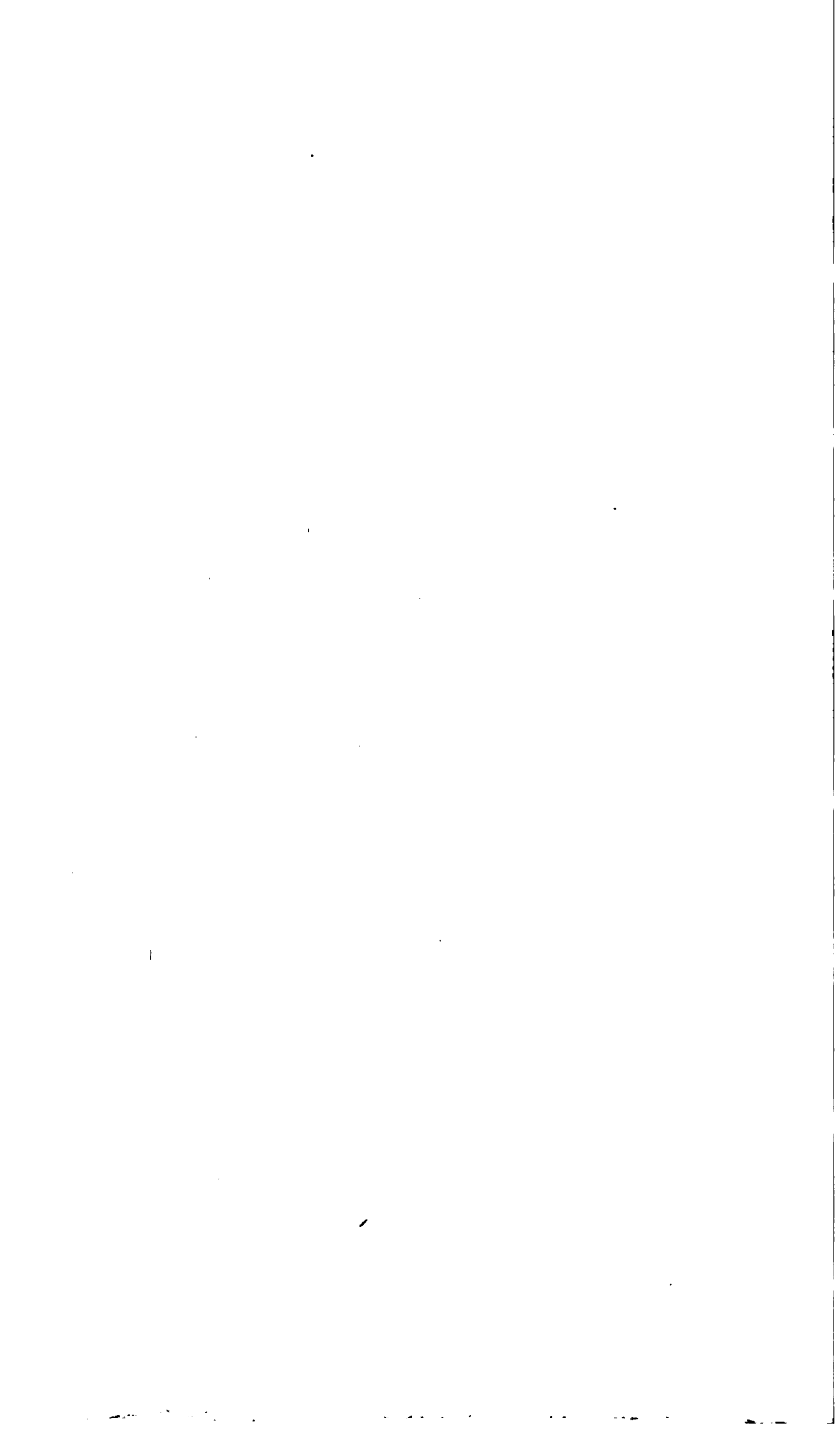
The Lord FALKLAND.

HENRY GUY, Esq.

WILLIAM LEGG, Esq.

Sr. WILLIAM DODSON, Kt.

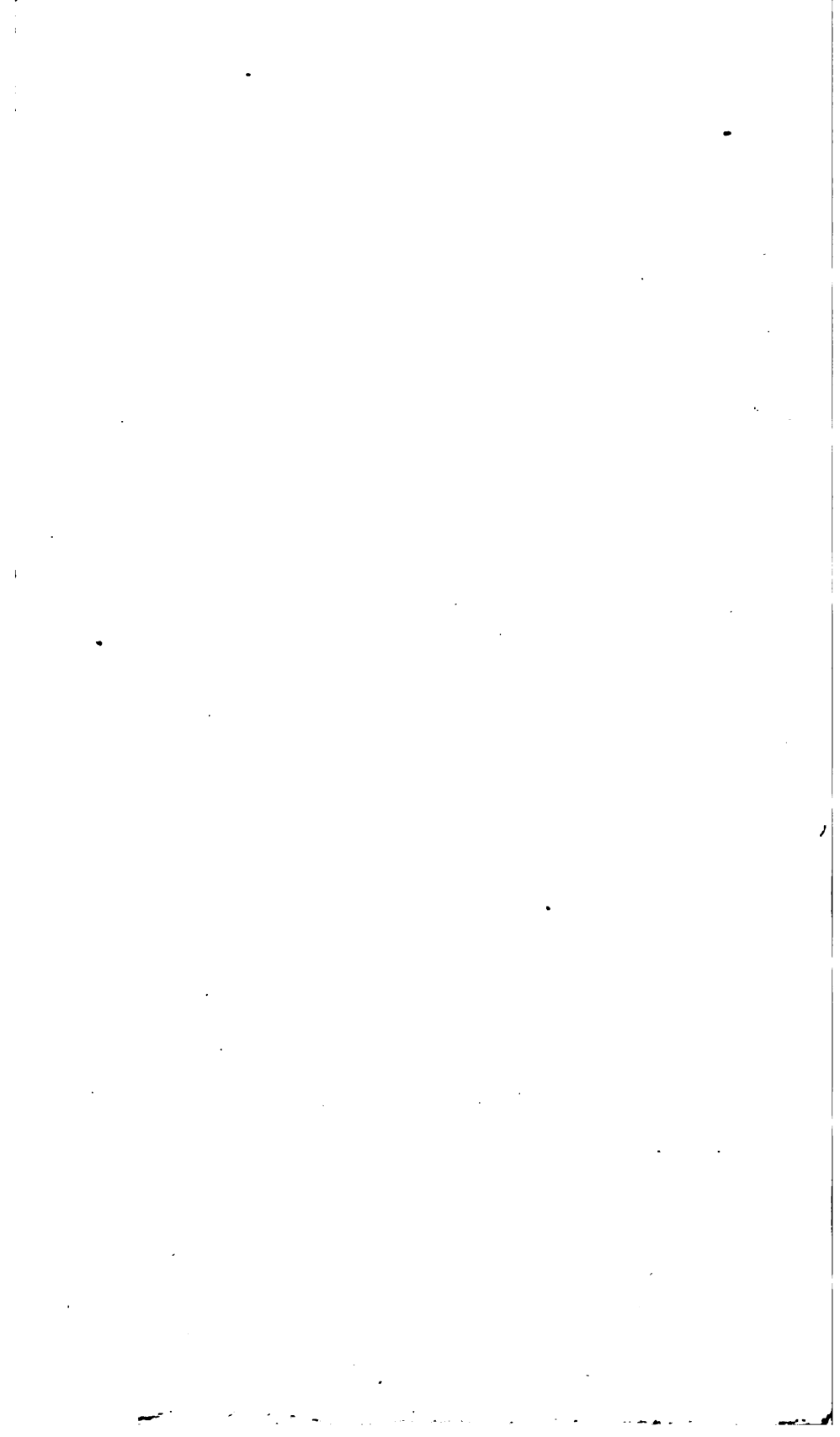
CHARLES DUNCOMB, Esq.



A TABLE OF THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK.¹

Folio		Page.
1.	The Arms of the Company of Artillery	Front.
2.	The Clerks' names in 1659 and 1672	1
3.	The Names of Princes signed by themselves	5
4.	The Names of Peers becoming Members	5-14
5.	The Names of the Gentlemen preferred to Government and Com- mand in the Field since renewing of the Company in 1610.	2-3
8.	The Names of Colonels for the Field out of this Company . . .	3
13.	The Names of such as have been Presidents	3
14.	The Names of those who have had the Command of this Company	3
14.	Also of such as have been Captains in this City and other places.	4
16.	The Names of Treasurers	4
18.	The Names of Gentlemen admitted into the Artillery from 1611 to 1641.	16
77.	The Titles and Arms of Charles Prince of Wales, 1st June 1641, as also of Prince Charles Frederick, Prince Elector and Arch Davit ² of the Sacred Empire, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria; and of Prince James Duke of York, second son to King Charles.	61
78.	Continuation of Gentlemen admitted into the Artillery from 1641 to 1643.	61
91.	Names of Gentlemen admitted Members since the late Reviving of the Artillery Company from January 28th 1656 to November 23rd 1659.	72
113. }	George Duke of Albemarle, Edward Earl of Sandwich, William Lord Craven, James Duke of Monmouth, James Duke of Ormond, Edward Earl of Manchester, Arthur Earl of Anglesey, &c., admitted.	89
114. }		
148.	Legacies and Gifts to the Society since the Reviving Arms, 1611 .	115
153.	Names of the Stewards in 1663 and 1664 who nobly bore all the charges of those several Feasts.	119
154.	Names of the Stewards in 1669	120
155.	Names of the Stewards who honourably bore the charge of the Feast, 1670.	121
156.	Names of the Stewards who honourably bore the charge of the Feast, 1671.	122
157.	Names of the Stewards who honourably bore the charge of the Feast, 1672.	123
158.	Names of the Stewards who honourably bore the charge of the Feast, 1673 and 1674.	124-125
159.	Names of the Stewards who honourably bore the charge of the Feast, 1675 and 1676.	126-127
160.	Names of Lord Viscount Newport, Sir Jos. Williams, Secretary of State, &c., 1677.	128
161.	Names of Lord Craven, Earl of Ossory, Earl of Feversham, and seven Knights, &c., 1678 and 1679.	129-130
162.	Names of Marquis of Worcester, Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl of Mungrave, Lord Berkley, and three Knights, &c., 1680.	131
163.	Names of Earl of Thanet, Lord Lumley, Lord Allington, Lord Paston, &c., 1681.	132
164.	Names of Duke of Albemarle, Earl of Oxford, Earl of Arundell, Lord Falkland, &c., 1682.	133

¹ In a modern hand on the last fly leaf of the book.
² (*Sic*) Misreading of Dapifer.



INDEX.

- Abbott, John, 15.
 Abbott, Thomas, 28.
 Abdie, Anthonie, 2, 23.
 Abdy, Sir Jo., 101.
 Abeels, Nicholas, 70.
 Abell, Edmond, 70.
 Abington, Chas., 104.
 Abington, Earl of, 11.
 Able, Thomas, 108.
 Ablett, John, 82.
 Abney, George, 87.
 Abraham, Hezekiah, 46.
 Abraham, Thomas, 36.
 Abroak, Will., 106.
 Acres, Robert, 105.
 Acton, Cobell, 94.
 Acton, Francis, 20.
 Acton, John, 43, 109.
 Acton, Walter, 108.
 Adams, Edward, 64, 89.
 Adams, John, 67, 88.
 Adams, Richard, 4, 18.
 Adams, Thomas, 2, 16, 20, 57.
 Adams, William, 104.
 Addams, Edwd., 100.
 Adderley, Hugh, 88.
 Adderly, Richard, 82.
 Addis, John, 77.
 Addison, Raphe, 24.
 Agg, Thomas, 56.
 Aikeroyd, Henry, 111.
 Ailesbury, Earl of, 10.
 Ainge, Edwd., 104.
 Airey, William, 88.
 *Akerman, Steven, 15.
 *Albemarle, Duke of, 6, 11, 80, 183.
 *Albert, Prince Consort, 5.
 Albrighton, Thomas, 57.
 Alcock, Thomas, 110.
 Alcocke, Thomas, 51.
 Alden, Robert, 24.
 Alder, Bartho., 86.
 Aldersey, John, 45.
 Aldwin, Edward, 110.
 Aldworth, Albert, 75.
 Aldworth, Henry, 111.
 Aldworth, John, 94.
 Aldworth, Thomas, 77.
 Alexander, John, 53, 87.
 Alford, John, 44.
 Alkin, Sampson, 43.
 Allansson, John, 100.
 Allcoke, Will., 112.
 Allen, Edward, 95.
 Allen, Gracion, 44.
 Allen, Herbert, 84.
 Allen, John, 29.
 Allen, Sampson, 75.
 Allen, Thomas, 27, 101.
 Allester, George, 47.
 Allestrey, James, 88.
 Allexander, Nicho., 86.
 Allin, William, 58.
 *Allington, Lord, 6, 132.
 Allinson, William, 25.
 Allnott, Richard, 18.
 Allnott, William, 46.
 Almond, Joseph, 82.
 Alsop, Benjamin, 110.
 Alsop, Edward, 99, 126.
 Alsopp, George, 81.
 Alsopp, Robert, 81.
 Alston, Thomas, 105.
 Alsupp, John, 59.
 Alured, Mathew, 79.
 Alvey, Nicholas, 50.
 Amery, Robert, 31.
 Amies, John, 70.
 Amon, Robert, 16.
 Ampe, Thomas, 59.
 Amys, Thomas, 53.

* The autograph signatures on this and the following pages of the Index are indicated by an asterisk.

- Anderson, John, 61.
 Andrewes, Henry, 117.
 Andrews, Andrew, 100.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 78.
 *Andrews, J., 14.
 Andrews, Mathew, 91, 122.
 Andrewes, Daniell, 56.
 Andrewes, George, 33.
 Andrewes, Henry, 2, 3, 4, 19.
 Andrewes, John, 57.
 Andrewes, Nathaniell, 42.
 Andrewes, Richard, 19.
 Andrewes, Thomas, 19, 25, 53, 62.
 Andrewes, William, 66.
 Andrews, Mathew, 51.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, Robert, 36.
 Angell, William, 41.
 Anger, Thomas, 95.
 *Anglesey, Earl of, 8, 90.
 Anguish, Francis, 59.
 Ankell, Anthonie, 36.
 Annesley, Edward, 74.
 Annesley, Lord, 90.
 Annis, Robert, 112.
 Anselin, James, 114.
 Anselme, Abraham, 102.
 Anthonie, Charles, 39.
 Anthonie, James, 39.
 Anthonie, Richard, 40.
 Anthony, Lawrence, 38.
 Anthony, William, 33.
 Anton, Thomas, 27.
 Anyon, William, 97.
 Antrobus, George, 80.
 Antrobus, John, 113.
 Antrobus, Joseph, 93.
 Antrobus, Will., 111.
 ApJohn, William, 19.
 Apletree, Mathew, 74.
 *Apletree, Thomas, 7.
 *Apsley, Sir Allen, 6.
 *Apsley, Sir Peter, 10.
 *Aran, Earl of, 13.
 Archbould, William, 102.
 Archer, Francis, 110.
 Archer, Thomas, 51, 63.
 Arden, Jonathan, 63.
 Aris, Samuel, 112.
 Armistred, William, 20.
 Armitage, Robert, 40.
 Armitage, Samuel, 24.
 Armston, Thomas, 45.
 Arneway, William, 18.
 Arnold, Andrew, 40.
 Arnold, George, 56.
 Arnold, William, 55.
 Arnolde, Richard, 65.
 Arnolde, Thomas, 31.
 Arnolt, Henrie, 20.
 Art, Arthur, 79.
 Arthur, Owen, 21.
 Artoijs, Samuel, 16.
 Arundel, Earl of, 133.
 *Arundell, R., 10.
 Asburner, Francis, 91.
 Ashby, Champeon, 98.
 *Ashby, John, 14.
 Ashcrofte, William, 30.
 Ashe, Edward, 26, 40.
 Ashelley, John, 45.
 Ashfield, Richard, 60.
 Ashley, Walter, 94.
 *Ashton, E., 10.
 Ashton, Henrie, 19, 38.
 Ashton, Raphe, 38.
 Ashurst, John, 65.
 Askewe, Vincent, 4, 16.
 Aspley, William, 26.
 Aston, John, 55.
 Aston, Raphe, 62.
 Aston, Robert, 45.
 Aston, Symond, 45.
 Atkins, Franc., 107.
 *Atkins, J., 7.
 Atkins, John, 17.
 Atkins, Thomas, 37.
 Atkinson, Robert, 51.
 *Atterbury, Tho., 12.
 Attkins, Henry, 17.
 Attwell, Nathaniell, 66.
 Atwood, Abraham, 53.
 *Audeley, Lord, 14.
 Andley, Jeremiah, 107.
 Andley, William, 116.
 Austen, Henrie, 23.
 Austen, Thomas, 21.
 Austin, John, 114.
 Austin, Thom., 99.
 Avenon, Thomas, 32.
 Averill, Wm., 91.

Awbery, Robert, 38.
 Axtell, Daniel, 74.
 Axtell, William, 91.
 Axtill, Nathaniell, 51, 110.
 Ayleffe, John, 110.
 Ayliff, William, 107.
 Ayliffe, Bryan, 97.
 Ayly, Thomas, 101.

Babb, William, 93.
 Babington, John, 41.
 Babington, Richard, 103.
 Babington, Thom., 112.
 Backhouse, Sir William, 83, 118.
 Backstead, John, 72.
 *Backwell, Edward, 7, 87, 120.
 Backwell, John, 104.
 Bacon, Nicholas, 35, 59.
 Bacon, Thomas, 106.
 Badger, Geoffrey, 66.
 Bading, Robert, 107.
 Bagg, George, 63.
 Bagge, Mathew, 65.
 Baggs, Gyles, 45.
 Baggs, Zachariah, 79, 125.
 Bagnall, Richard, 56.
 Bagot, Richard, 6.
 *Bagshawe, John, 18, 65, 6.
 Bagshawe, Robert, 4, 18.
 Bagwell, William, 33.
 Baker, Alexander, 26.
 Baker, Edmond, 74.
 Baker, Edward, 66.
 Baker, George, 56.
 Baker, Giles, 99.
 Baker, James, 48.
 Baker, John, 34, 42, 86.
 Baker, Nicholas, 70.
 Baker, Richard, 55.
 Baker, Solloman, 35.
 Baker, Thomas, 37.
 Balden, Robert, 102.
 Baldero, Arthur, 102.
 Baldry, John, 91.
 Baldwin, Francis, 83.
 Baldwin, John, Esq., 73.
 Baldwin, William, 44.
 Bale, Henry, 92.
 Bales, Francis, 19.
 Balay, Richard, 114.

Balford, John, 64.
 Ball, John, 24.
 Ball, Roger, 46.
 Ball, Silvester, 84.
 Ball, William, 93.
 Ballance, Edw., 96.
 Ballard, Daniell, 28.
 Ballard, John, 60.
 Ballard, Robert, 95.
 Bancks, John, 116.
 Banford, Patrick, 51.
 Banister, Benjamin, 59.
 Banks, Richard, 94.
 Banks, Adam, 51.
 Banks, Richard, 41.
 Banks, William, 51.
 Bannister, Henry, 54.
 Bannister, Nicholas, 41.
 Barber, Edmond, 29.
 Barber, Thomas, 30.
 Barbon, Praise, 42.
 Barcocke, Edm., 97.
 Barcroft, Robert, 30.
 Barebloke, William, 74.
 Barfoote, Robert, 67.
 Barlee, John, 89.
 Barlowe, George, 92.
 Barker, Edward, 46, 98.
 Barker, Jobe, 34.
 Barker, John, 22, 26.
 Barker, Math., 83.
 Barker, Richard, 54, 100.
 Barkham, Thomas, 23.
 Barkley, Edward, 37.
 Barkley, Henry, 102.
 Barnaby, Richard, 35.
 Barnard, Benja., 102.
 Barnard, Charles, 113.
 Barnard, John, 4, 17, 75.
 Barnardiston, Thomas, 82.
 Barnby, Arthure, 54.
 Barne, Edward, 113.
 Barnes, Christopher, 35.
 Barnes, Richard, 35, 95.
 Barnes, Tho., 90.
 Barnes, William, 31.
 Barnett, Tho., 96.
 Barnston, Richard, 34.
 Barnwell, John, 114.
 Baron, Benjam, 85.
 Barons, George, 75.

- Barow, John, 94.
 Barret, William, 86, 96.
 Barrett, James, 78.
 Barrett, Robert, 54.
 Barrett, Thomas, 42.
 Barriff, William, 40.
 Barrington, Gilbert, 66.
 Barrington, Francis, 38.
 Barrow, Thomas, 80.
 Barrowe, Edward, 88.
 Barrowe, Gyles, 52.
 Barrowe, Norton, 65.
 Barrowe, Thomas, 52.
 Barton, Daniel, 112.
 Barton, Francis, 52.
 Barton, William, 54.
 Bartrum, Thomas, 78.
 Barwick, Thomas, 68.
 Basford, John, 77.
 Baskerville, Gabriell, 50.
 Baspoole, William, 22.
 Basse, Edward, 55.
 Basse, Nathaniell, 19.
 Basse, Richard, 23.
 Bassett, Sir Wiffin, 102.
 Bastwicke, John, 64.
 Baswick, Charles, 109.
 Baszant, Walter, 106.
 Batchelour, Joseph, 77.
 Bateman, Anthony, 55.
 Bateman, John, 100.
 Bateman, Richard, 41.
 Bates, Francis, 108.
 Bates, John, 112.
 Bates, Robert, 99.
 *Bathe, Earl of, 12.
 *Bathurst, Sir Ben., 13.
 Battely, Samuel, 55.
 Battens, Edward, 108.
 Battersby, John, 82.
 Batty, Edward, 89.
 Batson, Mathew, 75.
 Bavand, Robert, 50.
 Bawle, Christopher, 54.
 Bawle, Thomas, 58.
 Baxter, Edward, 32.
 Baxter, John, 111.
 Baxter, Robert, 74.
 Bayes, John, 80.
 Bayley, James, 107.
 Baylie, Richard, 53.
 Baylie, Thomas, 96.
 Baylie, William, 63.
 Bayly, Richard, 73.
 Baynton, Jeremiah, 23.
 *Bayntoun, Hen., 14.
 Beake, Elias, 69.
 Beale, George, 27.
 Beale, John, 20.
 Beale, Nicholas, 4, 33, 45.
 Beale, Stephen, 68.
 Beale, William, 69.
 Beaumont, William, 74.
 Beard, Edward, 112.
 Beard, Maxemil, 64.
 Beard, Richard, 43.
 Bearde, Thomas, 49.
 Beauchampe, John, 69.
 *Beaufort, Duke of, 5.
 Beaumont, Phillip, 58.
 Beaumont, Thomas, 102.
 Beavis, Richard, 82.
 Bechampe, William, 34.
 Beckford, Richard, Esq., 128.
 Beckford, Thomas, Major, 92, 123.
 Beckford, William, 103.
 *Beckner, Abraham, 80.
 Beckworth, John, 11.
 Bedingfeild, John, 88.
 Bedingfeild, Robert, 85.
 Bedingford, Daniell, 45.
 Beeke, William, 65.
 Beeker, Edward, 124.
 Beekford, Richard, 75.
 Beeston, John, 28.
 Beestone, Will., 113.
 Baidles, Robert, 104.
 Belasyse, Lord, 9.
 Belcher, William, 47.
 Belhaven, Lord, 5.
 Belke, Michael, 44.
 Bell, Benjamin, 100.
 Bell, James, 102.
 Bell, John, 87.
 Bell, Joseph, 107.
 Bell, Phillip, 39.
 Bell, Samuel, 102.
 Bell, William, 70.
 Bellamie, William, 59.
 Bellamy, Edward, 73.
 Bellamy, John, 42.
 Bellamy, Robert, 75.

*Bellingham, H., 13.
 Bellomy, Edward, 41.
 Bence, John, 30, 70, 129.
 Bendbowe, John, 70.
 Benett, Daniell, 81.
 Bennett, John, 75, 91.
 Benett, Samuel, 90.
 Benger, Isack, 106.
 Bennet, Tho., 111.
 Bennett, George, 27.
 Bennett, Humfry, 41.
 Bennett, John, 26, 28, 33, 63.
 Bennett, Josua, 44.
 Bennett, Richard, 53.
 Bennett, William, 57, 80.
 Bennitt, Edward, 66.
 Benowgh, Hen., 86.
 Benson, Nicholas, 22.
 Benson, Thomas, 72, 87.
 Benston, John, 18.
 Benthall, Richard, 92.
 Bentley, Nathaniell, 101.
 Benton, Ralph, 109.
 Beranger, Charles, 79.
 Bereparke, Henrie, 38.
 Berisford, Thomas, 69, 80.
 Berisford, Tristram, 47.
 *Berkeley, John, 5.
 *Berkeley, of Berkeley, Earl
 of, 8.
 *Berkeley, George, 10.
 Berkenheade, Robert, 50.
 Berkenheade, Roger, 67.
 Berkley, Lord, 181.
 Berridge, John, 93.
 Berrie, Edward, 20.
 Berrisford, Hen., 100.
 Berrisford, Rowland, 23, 77.
 *Berry, Sir John, 10.
 Berry, John, 56, 71.
 Berry, Thomas, 61.
 Berryman, Daniell, 27.
 Bertue, Perigrin, 112.
 Bessall, Francis, 62.
 Best, Elias, 110.
 Best, George, 84.
 Best, Josias, 34.
 Best, Richard, 20.
 Best, Thomas, 59.
 Bethby, John, 99.
 Bethell, Will., 113.

Betts, Thomas, 51.
 Beuche, Mathias, 36.
 Beuley, John, 67.
 Beverley, John, 92.
 Bewley, William, 53.
 Bibley, Nich., 105.
 Bickerstaffe, Anthonie, 39.
 Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, 113.
 Bickley, John, 58.
 Bickliff, Francis, 26.
 Bicknell, Thomas, 17.
 Bidgood, Andrew, 47.
 Bidwell, Lawrence, 54.
 Bifeild, Adoniram, 75.
 Bifeild, Garvis, 93.
 Biggs, Francis, 108.
 Biggs, John, 100.
 Bilby, John, 37.
 Billaird, John, 39.
 Billingsley, Francis, 20.
 Billy, William, 30.
 Binfeild, Richard, 30.
 Bingham, John, 3.
 Bingley, Robert, 60.
 Bingly, George, 27.
 Binks, Thomas, 95.
 Birchley, Roger, 17.
 Bird, John, 66, 79.
 Bird, Rand., 106.
 Birde, John, 46.
 Bishop, Robert, 104.
 Bispham, Saml., 106.
 Bissaker, William, 73.
 Biston, Henry, 114.
 Bixbie, William, 45, 117.
 Blackall, Raphe, 40.
 Blackamore, Arthur, 101.
 Blackbourn, John, 113.
 Blackerley, William, 48.
 Blacklock, Joseph, 81.
 Blackmore, Samuel, 74.
 Blacknell, Isaac, 70.
 Blackwall, Gervis, 64.
 Blackwell, John, 31, 64, 70, 98.
 Blackwell, Jonathan, 69.
 Bladen, William, 32.
 Bladon, William, 22.
 Blagden, Leonard, 54.
 Blagrove, Thom., 83.
 Blake, Robert, 38.
 *Blakeney, Sir William, 5.

- Blakeway, Francis, 112.
 Bland, Richard, 79.
 Blany, Richard, 74.
 *Blathwayt, Wm., 10.
 Blatt, James, 64.
 Blayford, Thomas, 60.
 Blayney, Robert, 110.
 Blaxton, Christopher, 70.
 Blechenden, Thom., 87.
 Blenerhayset, William, 75.
 Blenkerne, John, 34, 77.
 Blinco, John, 54.
 Blinkerne, Thomas, 65.
 Blith, Henrie, 52.
 Blomfeild, Thomas, 18.
 Blomley, Lawrence, 39.
 Bloodworth, Thomas, 78.
 Bloome, Jacob, 37.
 Bludworth, Sir Thomas, 119.
 Blundell, Thomas, 104.
 Blunden, Humphrey, 62.
 Blunkett, John, 73.
 Blunt, Edward, 21.
 Blunt, Henrie, 4, 25, 116.
 Blunt, John, 23.
 Bockett, John, 103.
 Boddens, Adam, 77.
 Boddington, James, 102.
 Boden, Leonard, 34.
 Bodington, George, 94.
 *Bodmyn, Viscount, 11.
 Bogan, Christopher, 56.
 Bogest, Thomas, 49.
 Bolton, William, 76.
 Bonamy, Jacob, 20, 85.
 Bond, Martine, 3, 4, 21.
 Bond, Robert, 93.
 Bond, William, 44, 104.
 Bondler, William, 83.
 Bonfoy, Thomas, 82.
 Bonfoy, Sir Tho., 120.
 Bonnell, Jacob, 69.
 Bonnell, Jeremie, 69.
 Bonnell, Nathanaell, 69.
 Bonnell, Simon, 69.
 Bonner, Samuel, 75.
 Booker, James, 44.
 Booker, John, 46.
 Boone, Thomas, 84.
 Booth, Nicholas, 21.
 Booth, Thomas, 37.
 *Booth, Will., 14.
 Boothby, Henry, 49.
 Boothby, Robert, 33.
 Booths, Robert, 47.
 Booverey, James, 56.
 Boovey, Mathew, 56.
 Borradales, John, 107.
 Borrett, George, 94.
 Borrett, John, 88.
 Borton, Fran., 108.
 Bosewell, Francis, 83.
 Bosseville, William, 64.
 Bostocke, Thomas, 53.
 Boswell, Walter, 43.
 Botteler, Thomas, 40.
 Boucher, Anthony, 80.
 Bouchier, Walter, 85.
 Bouleson, Richard, 69.
 Boulston, Thomas, 70.
 Boulton, Richard, Capt., 72, 80.
 Boulton, Andrew, 31.
 Boulton, Everard, 67.
 Boulton, Stephen, 58.
 Bouchier, Francis, 82.
 Bourne, Christopher, 46.
 Bourne, David, 23.
 Bourne, John, 96.
 Bourne, Nebemiah, 57.
 Bourne, Thomas, 73.
 Bover, James, 25.
 Bovey, James, 47.
 Bowater, John, 25.
 Bowden, John, 77, 106.
 Bowen, Richard, 88.
 Bower, John, 86.
 Bowes, John, 43.
 Bowles, Francis, 32.
 Bowman, John, 20.
 Bowsey, Fredricke, 51.
 Bowtell, Stephen, 67.
 Bowyer, Anthonie, 22.
 Bowyer, William, 52.
 Box, Nathaniell, 73.
 Boyle, Archibold, 34.
 Boys, Bartholomew, 17.
 Boys, Rich., 100.
 Boys, Robert, 88.
 Braborne, Henrie, 44.
 Braborne, Richard, 37.
 Braby, Stephen, 33.
 Brace, Thomas, 105.

Brach, Francis, 25.
 Brackin, Thomas, 82.
 Brackley, Richard, 111.
 Bracky, Richard, Junr., 103.
 Bradbent, Edward, 62.
 Bradborne, Edward, 45.
 Bradley, Edward, 37.
 Bradley, George, 49.
 *Bradley, John, 4, 19, 40.
 *Bradley, Nathaniell, 15.
 Bradley, Raphe, 37.
 Bradnoll, Francis, 32.
 Bradshaw, Abraham, 39.
 *Bradshaw, J., 14.
 Bradshaw, Nath., 85.
 Bradshawe, James, 66.
 Bradshawe, Joseph, 36.
 Bradshawe, Robert, 68.
 Bradston, William, 34.
 Brage, John, 67.
 Bragg, John, 23.
 Bragg, Nicholas, 79.
 Bragg, Richard, 69.
 Brailsford, Peter, 95.
 Brakley, Lord, 97.
 Bramhall, Thomas, 78.
 Branch, William, 87.
 Brandwood, Edward, 64.
 Brant, Richard, 104.
 Brateley, Richard, 73.
 Bray, Leonard, 97.
 Braye, William, 41.
 Brayne, George, 40.
 Brellesford, John, 29.
 Brelsford, Thomas, 53.
 Brereton, Raphe, 38, 81.
 Breton, Richard, 41.
 Brett, George, 69.
 Brett, John, 49, 65.
 Brett, John, Junr., 88.
 Bretten, Thomas, 81.
 Brewen, Jonathan, 93.
 Brewer, Edward, 112.
 Brewster, Thomas, 77.
 Breynton, John, 90.
 Briant, John, 85.
 Brice, John, 53.
 Bridge, John, 39, 80.
 Bridges, Anthonio, 26.
 Bridges, Edmond, 60.
 *Bridges, G., 9.

Bridges, Humphrey, 93.
 Bridges, John, 48.
 Bridges, Nicholas, 25.
 Bridges, Thomas, 55.
 Bridges, William, 64, 94.
 Brierton, Raphe, 116.
 Brigham, Thomas, 18.
 Bright, Edward, 39.
 Bright, George, 104.
 Bright, William, 77.
 Briggs, Jeremiah, 39.
 Briggs, Myles, 43.
 Briggs, Timothy, 91.
 Brigindine, Rich., 83.
 Brigman, Henry, 77.
 Brinnell, Thomas, 109.
 *Brisbane, J., 12.
 Brisco, Robert, 55.
 Briscoe, John, 27.
 Bristow, Wm., 83, 95.
 Britten, Thomas, 70.
 Broad, Edmond, 32.
 Broad, Mathew, 25.
 Broadgate, Martine, 35.
 Broadhead, Robert, 58.
 Broderick, Thomas, 109.
 Brome, William, 1, 49, 76.
 Bromfeild, Edward, 2, 37.
 Bromfeild, Sir Edward, 2.
 Bromfeild, Lawrence, 45.
 Bromly, William, 83.
 Bronsell, Henrie, 42.
 Brook, Nathaniel, 124.
 Brooke, John, 29, 48.
 Brooke, Nicholas, 32.
 Brooke, Roger, 40.
 Brookes, Joseph, 73.
 Brookes, Nathaniell, 73.
 Brooks, John, 19, 86.
 Brooks, William, 47.
 Brookahawe, Roger, 44.
 Broome, Humfrey, 60.
 Broome, John, 73.
 Broomer, Ben., 92.
 Broomer, Joseph, 83.
 Brough, Robert, 97.
 *Broucker, Viscount, 10.
 Brown, John, 113.
 Brown, Mathew, 106.
 Browne, Arthur, 30.
 Browne, Edward, 68.

- Browne, Fabrian, 90.
 Browne, Francis, 55, 113.
 Browne, Henria, 39, 94, 97.
 Browne, Jeremy, 47.
 Browne, John, 16, 59, 90, 103.
 Browne, Repent, 39.
 Browne, Richard, 27, 34, 39.
 Browne, Sir Richard, 119.
 Browne, Tho., 11, 98, 101.
 Browne, William, 20, 53.
 Browneth, Rollins, 112.
 Brownell, Thomas, 26.
 Browning, Daniell, 35.
 Brownlo, James, 47.
 Broxon, Samuell, 41.
 *Bruce, Lord, 11.
 *Brudenell, Lord, 12.
 *Buckingham, Duke of, 6, 96.
 Buckley, Edward, 83, 111.
 Buckley, Samuell, 32.
 Buckley, Thomas, 28, 110.
 Buckner, Anthony, 74.
 Bugin, Thomas, 93.
 Bulkley, George, 61.
 Bulkley, Thomas, 67.
 Bull, Edmund, 27.
 Bull, William, 112.
 Bullivant, William, 86.
 Bullmer, Roger, 55.
 Bullock, Hugh, 21.
 Bullock, Joseph, 99.
 Bunce, James, 4.
 Bunce, James, 42.
 Bunfoy, John, 24.
 Bunnell, Daniell, 41.
 Bunnell, David, 43.
 Bunting, Robert, 24.
 Bunting, Robert, 63.
 Burch, John, 33.
 Burdeny, Peter, 92.
 Burdett, Francis, 46.
 Burdett, John, 27, 33.
 Burdett, Robert, 67.
 Burdett, Thomas, 80.
 Burdon, Richard, Esq., 132.
 Bardon, Richard, 78.
 Burge, William, 27.
 Burges, Henrie, 43, 63.
 Burges, John, 39, 61.
 Burges, Samuell, 61.
 Burges, William, 38.
 Burgh, Thomas, 51.
 Burkin, James, 69.
 Burkin, James, Junr., 97.
 Burles, William, 38.
 Burlton, John, 38.
 Burnam, William, 16.
 Burras, Edward, 62.
 Burridge, William, 60.
 Burrish, Thomas, 63.
 Burroughs, John, 84.
 Burrows, William, 78.
 Burst, Edward, 22.
 Burt, Francis, 93.
 Burt, Maximillian, 93.
 Burt, Nathaniell, 45.
 Burte, William, 17.
 Burton, Daniell, 1.
 Burton, Francis, 46.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, Moses, 109.
 Burton, Thomas, 75.
 Busbridge, John, 23.
 Busby, John, 29, 116.
 Busfeld, John, 51.
 Bush, John, 18, 24, 100.
 Bushell, John, 86.
 Busher, Nathaniel, 31.
 Bushopp, John, 61.
 Butler, Daniell, 40.
 Butler, George, 98.
 *Butler, J., 11.
 Butler, John, 75.
 Butler, William, 106.
 Butt, James, 47.
 Butterfield, John, 92.
 Buttler, William, 69.
 Butts, John, 56.
 Buxton, Benjamin, 29.
 Buxton, Thomas, 4, 32.
 Byard, Richard, 20.
 Byarley, Anth., 103.
 Byde, John, 33.
 Byde, Thomas, 83.
 Byde, Sir Thomas, 119.
 Byfield, Francis, 81.
 Bynns, Symeon, 36.
 Byram, William, 50.
 Cabery, Geo., 107.
 Cade, James, 51.

Cadwall, William, 23.
 Caine, John, 74, 124.
 Calcott, Henrie, 38.
 Calcott, Richard, 19.
 Cale, Giles, 80.
 Call, Abell, 43.
 Callingwood, John, 48.
 Calthropp, Edward, 60.
 Cam, William, 52.
 Camfeild, Nathaniel, 41, 74.
 Campion, Edward, 20.
 Campion, Henrie, 18.
 Canham, Robert, 100.
 Capur, Harington, 80.
 Cardie, John, 27.
 Cardnall, Samuel, 104.
 Care, Thomas, 17.
 Carent, William, 84.
 Caresley, Henry, 85.
 Carew, John, 81.
 Carey, Daniell, 67.
 Carleton, Edward, 46.
 Carleton, John, 67.
 Carleton, Samuel, 4, 43, 117.
 *Carlos, Don, 5.
 *Carlos, Thomas, 7.
 Carnaby, Anthonie, 46.
 Caron, Joseph, 43.
 Carpenter, William, 20.
 Carpenter, James, Junr., 75.
 Carpenter, John, 87.
 Carpenter, Peter, 98.
 Carpenter, William, 4, 41, 77.
 Carr, John, 48.
 Carr, Samuel, 107.
 Carrell, John, 19.
 Carry, Thomas, 109.
 Carter, Andrew, 51.
 Carter, Robert, 43, 117.
 Carter, Thomas, 93.
 Carter, Walter, 35.
 Carteret, Edward, 5.
 Carturite, Richard, 81.
 Cartwright, Jarvis, 87.
 Cartwright, Jeffry, 29.
 Cartwright, John, 43.
 Cartwright, Nicho., 82.
 Cartwright, Tymothie, 23.
 Carver, Jonathan, 116.
 Carver, Nathaniell, 37.
 Carver, William, 31.

*Carverth, Henry, 6.
 Cary, John, 84.
 Casbert, Richard, 108.
 Casby, John, 81.
 Casewell, William, 39.
 Castell, Charles, 80.
 Castland, Thomas, 75.
 Castle, James, 49.
 Castle, William, 101, 125.
 *Castlehaven, Earl of, 14.
 Caton, Phillipp, 88.
 Catt, Edward, 38.
 Caufeild, William, 27.
 Causton, Daniell, 94, 128.
 Cave, Conisby, 95.
 Cave, John, 106.
 Cave, Phillipp, 86.
 Cawdry, Willm., 104.
 Cawn, John, 85.
 Cawne, James, 92.
 Cawthorne, Richard, 77.
 Chace, Robert, 98.
 Chadweeke, Hamond, 55.
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 4.
 Chamberlayne, Peter, 42.
 Chamberlayne, Thomas, 80.
 Chamberlin, Richard, 59.
 Chamberlin, Thomas, 36.
 Chamberline, William, 38.
 Chambers, Francis, 27, 115.
 Chambers, John, 23, 96.
 Chambers, Richard, 4, 17.
 Chambers, Thomas, 50.
 Chambers, William, 55.
 Champney, Thomas, 23.
 Chaplin, Sir Francis, 106, 128.
 Chapman, Edward, 38.
 Chapman, James, 88.
 Chapman, Sir John, 130.
 Chapman, Launcelott, 67, 107.
 Chapman, Nathaniel, 81.
 Chapman, Richard, 57, 81.
 Chapman, Simond, 109.
 Chapman, Thomas, 34, 115, 116.
 Chapman, Toby, 112.
 Chapman, William, 42, 77, 101.
 Chappell, Charles, 87.
 Chappell, George, 32.
 Chard, Adam, 74.
 *Charles, Elector Palatine, 5, 61.
 Charles, John, 37.

- Charles, Prince, 61.
 *Charles II., 5.
 Charleton, Samuel, 77.
 Charne, William, 115.
 Charnock, Robert, 34.
 Charaley, William, 50.
 Charteris, Christopher, 65.
 Chase, James, 101.
 Chase, Richard, 61.
 Chaveney, George, 39.
 Chechsez, Will., 112.
 Checkett, William, 24.
 Cheese, John, 49.
 Cheetay, John, 84.
 Cheever, Jeremiah, 77.
 Chellingworth, Jo., 106.
 Chelsham, William, 73.
 Cheney, John, 82.
 Cheney, Richard, 93.
 Chester, Thomas, 80.
 Cheston, John, 58, 85.
 Chetwood, Thomas, 42.
 Chevall, Edward, 84.
 Chicheley, Sir Thomas, 129.
 Child, John, 66, 72.
 Chisworthe, William, 60.
 Cholbrooke, Nicholas, 96.
 *Cholmondeley, Visct., 11.
 Cholmondely, Robert, 81.
 Choune, John, 112.
 Christmas, John, 48, 86.
 Christy, Thomas, 24.
 Chrofts, Richard, 60.
 Churchill, Awnsham, 110.
 *Churchill, Cha., 14.
 *Churchill, J., 6.
 Churohman, Nathan., 92.
 Chusman, Stephen, 113.
 Chute, George, 105.
 Cittie, Daniell, 51.
 Claboorne, William, 53.
 Claborne, Thomas, 39.
 Clagett, Edward, 53, 119.
 Clapham, Raphe, 43.
 Clapton, John, 92.
 Clare, John, 65.
 *Clarendon, Earl of, 11.
 Clark, Blayd, 109.
 Clark, John, 107.
 Clark, William Boybould, 1.
 Clarke, Abraham, 32, 50, 111.
 Clarke, Daniell, 39.
 Clarke, Edward, 70.
 Clarke, Francis, 60.
 Clarke, George, 23.
 Clarke, Humphre, 25.
 Clarke, James, 56.
 Clarke, John, 82, 83, 95, 97, 98, 125.
 Clarke, Joseph, 98.
 Clarke, Mathew, 54.
 Clarke, Myles, 55.
 Clarke, Nicho., 85.
 Clarke, Richard, 38, 101.
 Clarke, Robert, 42, 85.
 Clarke, Roger, 76.
 Clarke, Thomas, 16, 44, 45.
 Clarke, William, 24, 40, 43, 79, 81, 110.
 Clarkson, John, 62.
 Clarvestoe, Fernelius, 100.
 Clay, Edmond, 23.
 Clay, Richard, 74.
 Clay, Roger, 46.
 Clayton, Geo., 12.
 Clayton, Sr. Robert, 8, 123.
 Claxton, Thomas, 26.
 Cleeve, William, 96.
 Cleggatt, William, 31.
 Cleggott, Richard, 106.
 Clement, Richard, 46.
 Clement, William, 72.
 Cleridge, Samuel, 53.
 Clarke, Francis, 81.
 Clerke, Roger, 26.
 Cletheroe, Sir Christopher, 23.
 Cley, Godfrey, 23.
 Cliffe, John, 91, 93.
 Clift, Carew, 76.
 Clinkard, Henry, 27.
 Clithrowe, Sir Christopher, 2.
 Clive, Edward, 104.
 Clough, Edward, 101.
 Clowdeley, Will., 108.
 Clowdesly, Richard, 79.
 Clowse, Thomas, 33.
 Clutterbuck, John, 40.
 Clyffe, Humfrey, 67.
 Coates, Thomas, 83.
 Coates, Richard, 16.
 Coates, Robert, 65.
 Cobson, Richard, 99.

Cock, George, 7.
 Cock, John, 83.
 Cock, Joseph, 25.
 Cock, Samuel, 106.
 Cocke, Edward, 60.
 Cocke, Nathaniell, 46.
 Cocke, Thomas, 62.
 Cocke, William, 90.
 Cockeram, Thomas, 76.
 Cockerill, Thomas, 110.
 Cockett, James, 52.
 Cockram, Richard, 36.
 Coggan, Andrew, 44.
 Coghill, Thomas, 70.
 Cokayne, Sir William, 116.
 Cokyn, Thomas, 52.
 Colborne, Nicholas, 81.
 Colchester, Richard, 75.
 Cole, Peeter, 63.
 Cole, Thomas, 42.
 Coleman, Edward, 9.
 Coleman, Francis, 84.
 Coleman, Henry, 98.
 Coleman, John, 20.
 Coleman, Roger, 54, 118.
 Colequite, John, 31, 39.
 Colequite, Richard, 116.
 Coles, George, 83.
 Coles, Lawrence, 67.
 Coles, Peter, 107.
 Coleson, William, 47.
 Coling, John, 90.
 Collard, Nicho., 97.
 Collier, Edward, 109.
 Collier, Henry, 85.
 Collier, John, 23.
 *Collingwood, Dan., 10.
 Collins, Ben., 99.
 Collins, Richard, 24.
 Collins, Robert, 58.
 Collon, Thomas, 34.
 Collyer, William, 74.
 Colquit, Nicholas, 80.
 Colson, Lancelott, 92.
 Colthurst, Thomas, 25.
 Colwall, Daniell, 57.
 Combe, Sir Richard, 119.
 Comforte, John, 64.
 Congrave, Roger, 27.
 Conguard, David, 82.
 Contley, Richard, 97.

Conway, Marmaduke, 96.
 Conyers, William, 82.
 Cooe, Thomas, 29.
 Cooke, Edward, 22, 29.
 Cooke, George, 53.
 Cooke, James, 49, 87.
 Cooke, John, 69.
 Cooke, Richard, 34, 53, 89, 105.
 Cooke, Roger, 109.
 Cooke, Thomas, 64, 105.
 Cooke, William, 36.
 Cookeson, Anthonie, 19.
 Cookman, Henry, 99.
 Cookson, Anthonie, 116.
 Coolin, William, 26.
 Cooling, Wm., 97.
 Coomes, Sir Richard, 84.
 Cooper, John, 17.
 Cooper, Nathaniell, 78.
 Cooper, Nicholas, 27.
 Cooper, Richard, 18, 53, 84, 96.
 Cooper, Robert, 31.
 Cooper, Thomas, 99.
 Cooper, Wassall, 67.
 Copley, Thomas, 87.
 Copley, William, 52.
 Copper, William, 84, 97, 121.
 Coppinger, Henry, 57.
 Corbett, Roger, 41.
 Corbett, Thomas, 63.
 Corbin, George, 77.
 Cordrevire, Elias, 26.
 Cordell, Edward, 24.
 Cordewyn, Henry, 31.
 Cordey, Nicholas, Capt., 72.
 Core, Richard, 48.
 Corey, William, 54.
 Corinish, Thomas, 95.
 *Cornbury, V^{ice}count, 14.
 Corne, Thomas, 37.
 Cornish, Hen., 101.
 Corsellis, Abra., 91.
 Coshen, Peter, 49.
 Cossen, John, 53.
 Costerdine, Thomas, 27.
 Cotes, Thomas, 60.
 Cotgrave, Stephen, 22.
 Cotterell, Joseph, 109.
 Cottesford, Raphs, 44.
 Cotton, Edmond, 22.
 Cotton, John, 22, 99.

Cotton, Samuel, 18.
 *Cottrell, Sir Charles, 6.
 Cottrell, Roger, 47.
 Coult, Thomas, 25.
 Coveil, Thomas, 4, 21.
 Coventrie, Richard, 22.
 Coventrie, Thomas, 22.
 *Coventry, Henry, 9.
 Coventrye, Sir William, 6.
 Cowden, Joseph, 86, 122.
 Cowden, Thomas, 99, 123.
 Cowell, William, 58.
 Cowicke, John, 73.
 Cowley, John, 113.
 Cowne, John, 107.
 Cox, Andrew, 96.
 Cox, Benjamin, 110.
 Cox, Francis, 102.
 Cox, George, 78.
 Cox, Isaac, 103.
 Cox, John, 101.
 Cox, Peter, 56.
 Cox, Richard, 67.
 Cox, Robert, 57.
 Cox, Robert, Capt., 85.
 Cox, Thomas, 54, 78.
 Cox, William, 22.
 Coxe, Henrie, 30.
 Coxed, Henry, 113.
 Coxiter, Nicholas, 74.
 Coxon, James, 105.
 Coy, Francis, 29.
 Coyah, Richard, 63.
 Cozen, Alexander, 20.
 Crabb, John, 33.
 Crachfeild, Cony, 38.
 Crachfeild, William, 60.
 Cracroft, Henry, 75.
 Craddock, Jo., 15.
 Cradock, G., 12.
 Cradocke, Richard, 68.
 Cradocke, Wm., 94.
 Crafts, Job, 74.
 Crafts, Robert, 75.
 Cragg, James, 65.
 Crane, Robert, 32.
 Crane, William, 86.
 Cranford, Daniell, 79.
 Crashawe, Richard, 117.
 Crathorne, Thomas, 25.
 *Craven, Lord, 6, 89, 129.

Crayker, Charles, 103.
 Creetche, Henry, 65.
 Cresett, Edward, 107.
 Creswell, William, 65.
 Creswell, Henry, 29, 42.
 Crew, William, 112.
 Crewe, Thomas, 33.
 Crewes, Robert, 62.
 Crips, John, 48.
 Crispe, Elias, 48.
 Crispe, Henry, Esq., 112.
 Crispe, John, 88, 121.
 Crispe, Nicholas, 4, 32, 117.
 Crispe, Sir Nicholas, 2, 119.
 Crispe, Thomas, 60, 91, 127.
 Croft, Robert, 32.
 Crome, Arthur, 36.
 Orompton, George, 53.
 Crone, Henrie, 52.
 Crooke, William, 53.
 Croone, Walter, 82.
 Cropley, Edward, 27.
 Cropley, Luke, 48.
 Cropley, Nicholas, 51.
 Cropley, Thomas, 55.
 Crosland, Thomas, 22.
 Crosse, Edward, 46.
 Crosse, Nicholas, 92.
 Crosvener, Humphrey, 88.
 Crouch, John, 89.
 Crouchman, John, 27.
 Crowch, Tho., 101.
 Croxon, John, 98.
 Crump, John, 98.
 Crundall, Thomas, 93.
 Cruso, Thomas, 60.
 Crusoe, Tymothie, 31.
 Cuddworth, Richard, 69.
 Cudsden, Thomas, 126.
 Cudworth, Gilbert, 41.
 Cullen, Abraham, 66.
 Culliford, William, 100.
 Cullings, Thomas, 62.
 Cullum, Sir Tho., 97.
 Cully, John, 106.
 Cully, Peter, 81.
 *Culpeper, J., 13.
 Culverly, Edward, 97.
 Culverwell, Anthonie, 40.
 Cumberland, Duke of, 89.
 Curle, Francis, 20.

Currey, John, 91.
 Curtis, Robert, 83.
 Curtis, Theophilus, 73.
 Curtis, William, 60.
 Curver, James, 100.
 Cusden, Thomas, 90.
 Cutbert, Thomas, 83.
 Cutcher, John, 109.
 Cuthbert, Haviland, 107.
 Cuthbert, Richard, 34, 64.
 Cuthbert, William, 92.
 Cutler, James, 108.
 Cutler, Sir John, 87, 119.
 Cutler, William, 30, 51.
 Cuttler, Benjamin, 56.

Dabbs, William, 58.
 Dacherley, Mathias, 59.
 Dacres, John, 109.
 Dade, John, 76.
 Dadley, Francis, 55.
 Dagnall, Stephen, 102.
 Dakins, Williams, 75.
 Dalby, John, 25.
 Dalby, Robert, 63.
 Dalderne, Thomas, 31.
 Dale, Jervis, 88.
 Daliell, John, 102.
 Dallam, George, 87.
 Dallow, John, 108.
 Damaske, James, 75.
 Dambrine, Joseph, 91.
 Danalld, Samuel, 76.
 *Danby, Earl of, 9.
 Danby, Myles, 38.
 Danby, Richard, 50.
 Dangerfeild, William, 37.
 Daniel, Henry, 112.
 Daniel, John, 103.
 Daniel, Robert, 108.
 Daniell, John, 57.
 Daniell, Peter, 77.
 Danser, Thomas, 88.
 Dansie, John, 46.
 Danson, Thomas, 43.
 Danvers, John, 83.
 *D'Arcy, J., 15.
 Darling, Edward, 21.
 Darling, William, 21.

Darrenbrooke, John, 23.
 Dartmouth, Earl of, 10.
 Dashwood, Henry, 89.
 Dashwood, Paule, 95.
 Dashwood, Sir Sam., 13.
 Dasset, Thomas, 70.
 Davenport, William, 46.
 David, Gilbert, 58.
 David, Humfrey, 79.
 Davies, James, 74.
 Davies, John, 42.
 Davies, Richard, 22.
 Davies, Robert, 4.
 Davies, Thomas, 18.
 Davies, Sir Thomas, 121.
 Davis, Robert, 30.
 Davis, Walter, 112.
 Davis, William, 62.
 Davison, Henrie, 36.
 Davy, Henry, 23.
 Davy, Robert, 95.
 Davy, William, 25.
 Davyes, Samuel, 25.
 Dawe, William, 43.
 Dawes, Abraham, 26.
 Dawes, Henrie, 51.
 *Dawes, J., 7.
 Dawes, Jonathan, 87, 122.
 Dawkins, Edward, 54.
 Dawkins, Phillip, 67.
 Dawson, James, 68.
 Dawson, John, 26, 52.
 Dawson, Joseph, 75, 129.
 Dawson, Martine, 19.
 Day, George, 63.
 Day, Henry, 63.
 Day, Joseph, 28.
 Day, Percivall, 67.
 Day, Richard, 32.
 Dayman, John, 75.
 Deakin, Henry, 102.
 *Deane, A., 10.
 Deane, Edmond, 57.
 Deane, Edward, 82.
 Deane, Robert, 65.
 Deboies, James, 66.
 Dec, Rowland, 66.
 Deduxvilers, Abraham, 93.
 Deeves, Daniell, 84.
 Deeves, Robert, 84.
 Dekaine, Edw., 85.

- Delander, Nath., 106.
 Dellawall, Thomas, 63.
 *De Mercis, L. Blanquesfort, 8.
 *Denbigh, Earl of, 12.
 Dendy, Edward, 21.
 Denison, William, 65.
 *Denmark, Prince of, 13.
 Dennis, William, 105.
 Denny, Edmond, 46.
 Denny, Rich., 101.
 Dennys, Christopher, 28.
 Dent, Gyles, 36.
 Dent, Peter, 44.
 Dent, Richard, 104, 105.
 Dent, Thomas, 24.
 Dente, Henry, 66.
 Denton, Edmond, 106.
 Denton, John, 27.
 De Reusme, Henry, 49.
 Derham, Sir Richard, 110.
 *Desborow, Col. John, 8.
 Desbrow, James, 74.
 Desmart, John, 90.
 Dethicke, Sir John, 72.
 Deverell, John, 25.
 Devonshire, Fran., 84.
 Devonshire, William, 49.
 Devorell, John, 116.
 Dewe, John, 111.
 Dewttind, Simon, 109.
 Dewzell, Richard, 26.
 Dichfeild, Edward, 4, 25, 36.
 Dickens, Thomas, 26.
 *Dickenson, Ri., 12.
 Dickerman, Thomas, 31.
 Dickins, John, 82.
 Dickinson, Francis, 60.
 Dickinson, Robert, 26.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 96.
 Dicks, Humfry, 38.
 Dickson, Richard, 100.
 Dicrowe, Benjamin, 44.
 Digges, John, 44.
 Dike, Jeremy, 95.
 Dike, Richard, 21.
 Dingley, John, 58.
 Dingley, Tho., 108.
 Dingley, William, 100.
 Dipford, George, 54.
 Dirdo, James, 16.
 Ditchfeild, Edward, 36.
 Dixon, Henry, 59, 77.
 Dixon, Robert, 62.
 Dobee, John, 93.
 Dobson, Henry, 54.
 Dobson, Isaacke, 46.
 Dobson, Thomas, 73.
 Doby, Paull, 48.
 Dodson, William, 64, 104.
 Dodson, Sir William, 133.
 Dodworth, Thomas, 85.
 *Doe, Charles, 7, 90.
 Doe, John, 88.
 Doe, Robert, 29.
 Doleman, Humphry, 103.
 Dollen, Gilbert, 109.
 *Dolman, Sir Thomas, 10.
 Dondinge, Rich., 100.
 *Dongan, Lord, 9.
 Doolittle, Richard, 49.
 Dormer, William, 37.
 Dorrell, David, 76.
 Dorrell, Thomas, 25.
 *Dorset, Earl of, 11.
 *Douglas, J., 6.
 Douse, John, 105.
 Dove, Daniell, 21.
 Dove, William, 41.
 Dover, Bartholomew, 52.
 *Dover, Earl of, 10.
 Dowell, Humfry, 48.
 Dowley, Richard, 101.
 Downe, Mathew, 44.
 Downes, Henry, 100.
 Downes, Richard, 64.
 Downes, Thomas, 45.
 Dowse, Leonard, 79.
 Dowse, Robert, 80.
 Dowse, Thomas, 48, 89.
 Doyly, Charles, 46.
 Drake, Emanuell, 70.
 Drake, Francis, 85.
 Drake, Joseph, Junr., 91.
 Drake, William, 58.
 Draper, Creswell, 98.
 Draper, James, 39.
 Draper, Samuel, 107.
 Draper, Thomas, 34.
 Drapes, Samuell, 78.
 Dreux, Symond, 20.
 Drewton, Jacob, 52.
 Drifeild, Thomas, 17.

Drinkwater, Thomas, 53, 83.
 Drope, William, 81.
 Drossett, Samuell, 27.
 Droslett, Samuel, 106.
 Drue, Joseph, 73.
 Draett, Henry, 95.
 Dubois, Edward, 69.
 Dudley, William, 50, 85.
 Dudny, Thomas, 76.
 Dudson, Edward, 65.
 Dudson, Tho., 101.
 Dudwell, John, 33.
 Dusk, Dunstan, 25.
 Duggon, John, 104.
 Dukaine, Benjamin, 64.
 Duke, Richard, 63.
 Duke, Thomas, 23.
 *Dumbarton, Earl of, 5.
 *Dumblane, Viscount, 11.
 Dunckton, Thomas, 17.
 Duncom, Charles, 112, 133.
 Duncombe, Thom., 94.
 Dunkin, James, 37.
 Dunkyn, George, 41.
 Dunn, George, 4, 17.
 Dunn, Isaack, 76.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, Mathew, 50.
 Dunsterville, Thomas, 51.
 Dunston, Giles, 82.
 Durham, John, 22.
 Durrant, Nicholas, 62.
 Dusseild, Edw., 100.
 Dutton, Thomas, 56.
 Dyer, John, 111.
 Dyke, Richard, 4.

Eagles, Ambrose, 95.
 Earnly, Sir John, 129.
 East, John, 99.
 East, William, 60.
 Easton, Hatton, 68.
 Eastweek, Stephen, 64.
 Eaton, Henrie, 40.
 Eaton, John, 45, 65, 77, 124.
 Edens, Robert, 70.
 Edgburie, Richard, 46.
 Edgely, Thomas, 78.
 Edlin, Phillip, 97.
 Edlyn, William, 86.

Edmonds, Richard, 35.
 Edmonds, Symon, 67.
 Edmonds, Thomas, 70.
 Edney, Thomas, 4, 21.
 Edsburry, William, 42.
 Edwards, Adam, 50.
 Edwards, Henry, 68, 83.
 Edwards, Sir James, 123.
 Edwards, John, 104, 106.
 Edwards, William, 73, 77.
 Eedes, Thomas, 31.
 *Effingham, Earl of, 13, 14.
 Egerton, Thomas, 47.
 Egerton, Wm., 97.
 Egglesefeld, Emanuell, 28.
 Eggleston, Henrie, 30.
 Eglesfeild, George, 104.
 Egleston, Clement, 67.
 *Eglintoun, Lord, 11.
 Eldred, Walter, 23.
 *Elgin, Earl of, 11.
 Elkin, Henry, 103.
 Elkin, Thomas, 93.
 Elkinton, Thomas, 50.
 Elland, Lord, 12.
 Elliot, Richard, 19, 25, 115.
 Elliott, John, 31.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 31.
 Elliott, Mychaell, 42.
 Elliott, Samuell, 47.
 Elliott, Tho., 103.
 Ellis, James, 45.
 Ellis, John, 22.
 Ellis, Richard, 31, 66, 106.
 Ellis, Thomas, 53, 112.
 Elstone, Peter, 17.
 Elsworth, Isaack, 92.
 Elton, Raphe, 42.
 Emmon, Tymothie, 38.
 Ems, Edward, 67.
 Emson, William, 42.
 Enskipp, John, 95.
 Ente, Joshua, 59.
 Epps, Daniell, 30.
 Estall, Samuell, 24.
 Estwood, Tim, 111.
 Etheridge, George, 23.
 Eustace, Robert, 50.
 Eva[n]s, George, 105.
 Evans, Joas, 66.
 Evans, John, 70.

Evans, Peter, 24.
 Eveley, Thomas, 18.
 Everett, Charles, 84.
 Evers, Compton, 53.
 Evershed, Thomas, 46.
 Evetts, James, 103.
 Ewen, Thomas, 92.
 Ewer, John, 99, 103.
 Exton, Robert, 50.
 Eylons, William, 112.

Fabian, John, 102.
 Fabyan, Henrie, 51.
 Fage, Thomas, 99.
 Fairebrother, Thomas, 19.
 Fakeon, Garrett, 33.
 Falconer, John, 73.
 Faldo, John, 56.
 Faldoe, William, 44.
 *Falkland, Viscount, 11, 133.
 Fanshaw, John, 110.
 Fanshawe, Georg, 67.
 Farewell, John, 99.
 Farmar, Symon, 90.
 Farmer, Simon, 77.
 Farrant, George, 70.
 Farrar, George, 40.
 Farrar, Peeter, 34.
 Farrer, John, Capt., 56.
 Farrington, Caldwell, 43.
 Farrington, Daniell, 70.
 Farrington, John, 42.
 Farrington, Robert, 57.
 Farrington, Tho., 111.
 Farvacks, Daniell, 49.
 Farvax, Jourdan, 60.
 Fauconberg, Lord, 15.
 Fawcett, Stephen, 54.
 Fawne, Luke, 49.
 Fawson, George, 101.
 Feake, Edward, 63.
 Feake, Henrie, 27.
 Feake, Jeames, 30.
 Feake, John, 29.
 Featherstone, Ralph, 17.
 Feild, Edward, 23.
 Fell, Henrie, 25.
 Fell, William, 94.
 Fellowes, William, 76.
 Felton, Phillip, 37.

Fendall, Henry, 79.
 Fenn, James, 4, 40.
 Fenn, Sir Richard, 2, 3, 4, 117.
 Fenton, John, 51.
 Ferrars, Samuall, 35.
 Ferrell, John, 89.
 Ferrers, John, 47.
 *Ferrers, R., 14.
 Ferrers, Samuall, 117.
 Ferrers, William, 44.
 Ferres, Thomas, 23.
 Feversham, Earl of, 130.
 Field, Nich., 108.
 *Fielding, Lord, 5.
 Finch, Andrew, 103.
 Finch, Francis, 52.
 *Finch, Lord Chancellor, 10.
 Finch, Richard, 39.
 Finche, John, 36.
 Fipps, Edmond, 29.
 Fisher, James, 102.
 Fisher, Robert, 58.
 Fisher, Samuall, 92.
 Fisher, Sir Tho., 91.
 Fist, Anthonie, 57.
 Fitch, Jo., 101.
 Fitch, Talbott, 42.
 Fitch, Thomas, 73.
 Fitkin, James, 88.
 FitzHewghes, Robert, 27.
 *Fitpatrick, Edw., 6.
 Flacke, Anthonie, 58.
 Flacke, Nathaniell, 59.
 Flamanoke, William, 47.
 Flavell, John, 95.
 Flaxney, Jeffery, 80.
 Fleetwood, Will., 114.
 Flesher, Auto, 62.
 Fleshware, Edm., 99.
 Fletcher, Christo., 93.
 Fletcher, Edm., 113.
 Fletcher, Edward, 41.
 Fletcher, John, 62, 108.
 Fletcher, Joseph, 99.
 Fletcher, Richard, 114.
 Fletcher, Samuel, 102.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 105.
 Flint, Thomas, 89.
 Flood, John, 67.
 Floyd, Abraham, 70.
 Flud, Thomas, 50.

Fludd, Roger, 20.
 Foach, John, 72, 93.
 Fogg, Raphe, 35.
 Foley, Robert, 102.
 Follyard, Roger, 51.
 Fooke, John, 74.
 Fooke, Thomas, 65.
 *Foorthe, Dan., 8.
 Foote, John, 74.
 Foote, Samuëll, 59, 109.
 Ford, Sir Richard, 98, 123.
 Forman, Jeremy, 84.
 Forrost, John, 99.
 Forshew, Thomas, 97.
 Forster, Edmond, 4, 36.
 Forster, Mathew, 4.
 Forster, William, 17, 96.
 Forth, Dannett, 123.
 Fortrey, Jacob, 44.
 Foster, Bazell, 32.
 Foster, Henry, 72.
 Foster, John, 37.
 Foster, Josua, 78.
 Foster, Mathew, 34.
 Foster, Phillip, 86.
 Foster, Robert, 81.
 Foster, Thomas, 32.
 Foster, William, 72, 106.
 Fostrett, William, 70.
 Foulle, Dan., 107.
 Foulkes, John, 92.
 Fountaine, Peter, 86.
 Fountayne, John, 69.
 Fowlke, George, 25.
 Fowke, Charles, 94.
 Fowke, Joseph, 81.
 Fowkes, Bartholomewe, 19.
 Fowke, Charles, 45.
 Fowler, Josua, 58.
 Fowler, Mathias, 91.
 *Fowler, Thos., 12.
 Fowles, Mathias, 18.
 Fowll, Edward, 93.
 Fownes, Thomas, 57, 105.
 Fox, Humfry, 34.
 Fox, Mathew, 37.
 Fox, Robert, 100.
 Fox, Thomas, 69.
 Fox, William, 19.
 Foxall, Thomas, 27.
 Foxcraft, George, 78.

Foyson, Robert, 38.
 Francis, John, 91.
 Francis, Mathew, 23.
 Francis, Richard, 56.
 Francis, Thomas, 26.
 Franklin, Andr., 85.
 Franklin, Robert, 107.
 Freare, William, 58.
 Frederiske, Sir John, 85, 119.
 Freeberry, Roger, 25.
 Freeman, Samuëll, 40.
 Freestone, John, 89, 113.
 Freind, John, 91, 126.
 French, Andrew, 24.
 French, John, 26, 33.
 Francia, Peter, 102.
 Frere, Anthonie, 54.
 Freshwater, Richard, 40.
 *Frew[en], Richard, 12.
 Frewing, Ralph, 108.
 Frewyn, Stephen, 40.
 Friffin, John, 32.
 Frith, Nicholas, 102.
 Frizell, Andrew, 53.
 Fromantell, Mordecay, 92.
 Frost, Giles, 75.
 Frost, William, 107.
 *Froude, Sir Philip, 6.
 Frowd, Philip, Esq., 132.
 Fryer, Henry, 98.
 Fryer, Martine, 19.
 Fryer, Thomas, 89.
 Fryer, Will., 112.
 Fulford, George, 91.
 Fuller, Jeromy, 23.
 Fuller, Thomas, 26.
 Fuller, William, 33.
 Fullwood, Shesfeild, 62.
 Fulthorp, Tymothy, 86.
 Furnis, Henry, 103.
 Furnis, Jo., 101.
 Furrs, John, 70.
 Fursman, George, 24.
 Futham, John, 26.
 Futter, William, 32.

Gace, John, 18, 68.
 Gale, John, 17, 99.
 Gale, Peter, 58.
 Galmon, Edward, 27.

- Garaway, Fran., 81.
 Gardiner, Rich., 101.
 Gardiner, Rob., 101.
 Gardiner, Roger, 31.
 Gardner, Abraham, 70.
 Gardner, Georg, 62.
 Gardner, John, 85.
 Gardner, Robert, 73.
 Gardner, Thom., 108.
 Gardner, William, 86.
 Garrett, George, 86.
 Garford, Richard, 36.
 Garrad, Isaac, 78.
 Garrard, Tho., 10.
 Garraway, Henrie, 21.
 Garrett, Henry, 104.
 Garrett, James, 29.
 Garrett, John, 17, 39, 74.
 Garrett, Nathaniell, 19.
 Garrett, Thomas, Capt., 73.
 Garway, Henry, 2, 4, 52.
 Garway, Sir Henrie, 2.
 Garway, John, 33.
 Garway, William, 25, 45.
 Gaskyn, Richard, 43.
 Gattward, Michael, 63.
 Gaultthrope, Richard, 23.
 Gavell, Robert, 44.
 Gawdren, Robert, 66.
 Gawthorne, Jonathan, 4, 24.
 Gayer, John, 2, 3, 24.
 Geare, William, 45.
 Gearing, John, 38.
 Geere, William, 4.
 Geering, Robert, 30.
 Geffery, Sir Robert, 125.
 Gellebrand, Edw., 106.
 Genen, John, 90.
 *George II., 5.
 *George IV., 5.
 *George, Prince of Denmark, 13.
 *Gerard, Lord, 13.
 Gering, Samuel, 58.
 German, Anth., 105.
 German, Hugh, 81.
 Gerrard, George, 96.
 Gerrard, John, 76.
 Gerrie, Henrie, 20.
 Gey, Henry, Esq., 111.
 Gibbard, Barnard, 86.
 Gibbon, Hammond, 44.
 Gibbon, William, 68.
 Gibbons, Daniell, 21.
 Gibbons, John, 98.
 Gibbories, John, 16.
 Gibbs, Ambrose, 114.
 Gibbs, Christopher, 57.
 Gibbs, George, 41.
 Gibbs, John, 78.
 Gibbs, Richard, 97.
 Gibbs, Thomas, 50.
 Gibson, John, 98.
 Gibson, Math., 114.
 Gibson, Thomas, 102.
 Gibson, William, 39.
 Gifford, John, Capt., 75.
 Gifford, Phillip, 4, 30.
 Gifford, Thomas, 47.
 Gilbert, John, 20, 105.
 Gilbert, Robert, 84.
 Gilbert, Samuel, 67.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 32, 101.
 Gilbert, Will., 101.
 Gilburd, Henry, 65.
 Gillam, John, 99.
 Gillett, David, 105.
 Gillingham, John, 66.
 Gillney, John, 112.
 Gillpin, John, 68.
 Gipps, Roger, 45.
 Gips, Richard, 86.
 Gipse, George, 102.
 Girlington, Lancelot, 98.
 Gladman, Elisha, 38.
 Glascott, Will., 114.
 Gleast, Thomas, 90.
 Gledewell, George, 52.
 Glover, John, 105.
 Glover, Richard, 44.
 Glover, Thomas, 85.
 Glynne, John, 78.
 Goage, Richard, 19.
 Goddard, John, 81.
 Goddard, Robert, 94.
 Godden, John, Ensigne, 76.
 Goddwin, John, 69.
 Godsall, John, 104.
 Godsalve, John, 56.
 Godstall, Justus, 43.
 Godwin, Jo., 15.
 Goodale, James, 93.
 Gooday, Forth, 42.

Gooddale, James, 48.
 Goodday, George, 40.
 Goodfellowe, Mathias, 68.
 Gooding, Phill., 107.
 Goodman, Thomas, 111.
 Goodson, William, 77.
 Goodwin, John, 64.
 Goodwin, Peter, 96.
 Goodwin, Thomas, 68.
 Goodyer, Thomas, 69.
 Goffe, James, 56.
 Goffe, Peter, 65.
 Goffe, William, 24.
 Gold, Humfry, 32.
 Gold, Jeremiah, 107.
 Goldegey, Edward, 78.
 Golding, Garrett, 77.
 Golding, John, 76, 93.
 Golding, Joseph, 95.
 Golding, Richard, 98.
 Goldfinch, William, 85.
 Goldsmith, Francis, 57.
 Gombleton, William, 47.
 Gonson, Sackville, 42.
 Goosey, John, 74.
 Goreham, John, 42.
 Goring, Walter, 36.
 Goringe, John, 87.
 Goris, Solomon, 41.
 Gosfright, George, 78.
 Gosling, Sir William, 14.
 Goss, Samuel, 38.
 Gosse, Thomas, 66.
 Gosse, William, 97.
 Gosson, Henrie, 18.
 Gostlin, Edmond, 98.
 Goswell, John, 112.
 Gotherum, William, 59.
 Gouge, Ezechaell, 47.
 Gough, Richard, 102.
 Gould, Humfrey, 51.
 Gould, James, 90.
 Gould, Sir Thomas, 127.
 Gouldsmith, Daniell, 55.
 Gourden, Edward, 44.
 Gournard, Richard, 2.
 Gover, James, 82.
 Gowen, John, 24.
 Gower, John, 53, 64.
 Gower, Richard, 65, 89.
 Gower, Thomas, 65.

Gowney, Abell, 44.
 Grace, Myles, 83.
 *Grafton, Duke of, 11.
 Grafton, Raphe, 34.
 *Grahme, J., 10.
 *Granard, Earl of, 14.
 *Grandison, Viscount, 7.
 Grange, Edw., 100.
 Grange, Henry, 57.
 Grange, Richard, 30.
 Grant, John, 86, 123.
 Grant, Zachariah, 78.
 Grantham, James, 96.
 Grantham, William, 30.
 Gravener, John, 18.
 Gravener, Robert, 40.
 Gravenor, Kalib, 73.
 Gravett, John, 23.
 Gray, Anthonie, 38.
 Gray, Francis, 35.
 Gray, George, 87.
 Gray, Nathaniell, 35.
 Gray, Nicholas, 109.
 Gray, Thom., 91.
 Gray, William, 56.
 Graye, Robert, 117.
 Great, John, 38.
 Greathead, John, 96.
 Gregory, Reynold, 29.
 Green, Robert, 109.
 Green, William, 106.
 Greenaway, Rich., 113.
 Greene, Edward, 72, 73.
 Greene, John, 65, 76, 79.
 Greene, Joshua, 82, 100.
 Greene, Lawrence, 62.
 Greene, Nicholas, 22.
 Greene, Richard, 27, 104.
 Greene, Thomas, 24, 55, 60.
 Greene, William, 22.
 Grenehurst, Robert, 16.
 Greeneleafe, John, 60.
 Greenhill, John, 64.
 Greenhill, Robert, 30.
 Greenhill, Thomas, 29.
 Greenhill, William, 29.
 Greensmyth, John, 63.
 Greenway, John, 99.
 Greenwood, John, 103.
 Gregory, Anthony, 95.
 Gregory, Jeremiah, 79.

Grevill, Foulke, 65.
 Grey, Alexand., 113.
 Griffethe, Josias, 62.
 Griffethes, Henry, 66.
 Griffin, Francis, 108.
 Griffin, John, 54.
 Griffin, Robert, 54.
 Griffith, Edmond, 49.
 Griffith, Edw., 93.
 Griffith, Fran., 110.
 Griffith, John, 46, 51.
 Griffith, Wm., 97.
 Griggson, George, 63.
 Griggson, Nicholas, 63.
 Griggson, Thomas, 68.
 Grimes, Robert, 18.
 Grofe, Benj., 106.
 Grosevenour, Wm., 83.
 Grosevenure, Edward, 48.
 Grosevenure, Thomas, 69.
 Grove, Edward, 52.
 Grove, Humfrey, 85.
 Grove, John, 59.
 Grove, Jonas, 112.
 Grove, William, 104.
 Grove, Willin, 105.
 Gryce, John, 59.
 Grymes, Henrie, 27.
 Grymes, Thomas, 56.
 Grynden, Thomas, 58.
 Guest, Andrew, 23.
 *Guilford, Lord Chancellor, 13.
 Gulick, John, 104, 109.
 Gulston, William, 110.
 Gunman, Chr., 13.
 Gunne, Mr., 4, 57.
 Gunnell, William, 30.
 Gunston, Thomas, 77, 121.
 Gunter, Ferdinando, 104.
 Gurnard, Richard, 21.
 Gurnell, Miles, 100.
 Guy, Edwyn, 44.
 Guy, Henry, 133.
 Guy, John, 90.
 Gwyn, Samuel, 54.
 Gwynn, Rowland, 42.
 Gythins, Stephen, 113.

Hacker, Thomas, 89.
 Hackett, Outtbert, 56.

Hackett, Richard, 27, 47, 61.
 Hackett, Symon, 53, 97.
 Hackett, Thomas, 77.
 Hackluett, Col., 3.
 Hackney, Thomas, 53.
 Hackshaw, Robert, 100.
 Haddock, Sir Rich., 10.
 Hadley, Geo., 7.
 Hadnam, Samuel, 54.
 Hadwin, John, 74.
 Haimes, John, 107.
 Hale, Edmond, 69.
 Hale, Edward, 103.
 Hale, John, 63.
 Hale, Richard, 19.
 Hales, Edw., 85.
 Hales, George, 110.
 Halford, Richard, 85.
 *Halifax, Marquis of, 12.
 Hall, Alexander, 39, 110.
 Hall, Arthur, 81.
 Hall, Charles, 104.
 Hall, Francis, 33.
 Hall, James, 90.
 Hall, John, 66.
 Hall, Nathaniell, 44.
 Hall, Richard, 64.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, William, 52, 77.
 Hallum, Robert, 82.
 Halsey, James, 57.
 Halsey, John, 4, 21.
 Halsey, Let. Isaack, 98.
 Haly, Thomas, 76.
 Hambleton, John, 24.
 Hamian, James, 42.
 Hamilton, Duke of, 12.
 Hammersly, Sir Hugh, 2, 3, 4, 21.
 Hammond, Alex., 103.
 Hammond, Edmond, 22.
 Hamond, Franc., 85.
 Hamond, Henry, 65.
 Hamond, John, 50, 53.
 Hamond, Richard, 28.
 Hamond, Thom., 99.
 Hamond, William, 59, 60.
 Hampson, Thomas, 82.
 Hampson, Henry, 62.
 Hampton, Robert, 52.
 Hancock, Giles, 102.
 Hancock, Isaak, 113.

- Hancock, Nathanell, 93.
 Hancock, Rich., 113.
 Hancock, Robert, 96.
 Handey, Hugh, 96.
 Hanmer, Sir John, 9.
 Hanmer, Randolph, 17.
 Hammere, Samuel, 75.
 Hannersley, Thomas, 49.
 Hannings, Owin, 66.
 Hanscombe, Mathew, 105.
 Hanslap, Hen., 83.
 Hanson, Francis, 55.
 Hanson, Baphe, 4, 19.
 Hanson, Robert, 51.
 Hanson, Thomas, 51.
 Hansson, Berkley, Eq., 101.
 Harbert, Mathew, 42.
 Harbert, Russell, 25.
 Harbin, Henry, 81.
 Harbord, John, 87.
 Hardcastle, Henrie, 48.
 Hardie, Thomas, 46.
 Hardistie, George, 39.
 Hardmett, Richard, 39.
 Hardwik, Grego., 82.
 Hardy, Richard, 25, 101.
 Hardy, Robert, 57.
 Hare, Richard, 94.
 Hargest, Edw., 87.
 Hargrave, William, 98.
 Harman, Richard, 41.
 Harold, William, 83.
 Harper, Thomas, 38.
 Harper, William, 63.
 Harrington, James, Junr., 75.
 Harris, Edward, 109.
 Harris, James, 83.
 Harris, John, 36, 60.
 Harris, Thomas, 99.
 Harris, William, 82.
 Harrison, Arthur, 22.
 Harrison, Edward, 103.
 Harrison, George, 49.
 Harrison, James, 58.
 Harrison, John, 24, 43, 100.
 Harrison, Raphe, 31, 65.
 Harrison, Robert, 103.
 Harrison, William, 32, 84, 108.
 Harsnett, Samuel, 43.
 Hart, John, 34.
 Hart, Percivall, 96.
 Hart, Thomas, 50, 95.
 Hart, William, 29, 43, 93.
 Hartley, Thomas, 103.
 Harvey, Benjamin, 90, 131.
 Harvey, Daniel, 104.
 Harvey, Elias, 36.
 Harvey, John, 77.
 Harvey, Oliver, 104.
 Harvey, Robert, 36.
 Harvey, Roger, 25.
 Harvey, Samuel, 107.
 Harvey, Thomas, 24.
 Harvie, Edmond, 62.
 Harvie, John, 55.
 Harvie, Martin, 62.
 Harvy, Joseph, 100.
 Harvy, Roger, 24.
 Harwar, Robert, 55.
 Harwood, Edward, 20.
 Hase, William, 70.
 Haselfoote, William, 35.
 Haskett, Stephen, 75.
 Haslewood, John, 98.
 Haslup, William, 41.
 Hassell, Thomas, 76.
 Hastings, John, 28.
 Hatch, John, 73.
 Hatley, Henry, 107.
 Hatt, Peter, 100.
 Hatton, Robert, 83.
 Hatton, Timothy, 99.
 Haughton, Robert, 42.
 Haughton, Thomas, 51.
 Haukins, Anthonie, 17.
 Havercampe, Godfrey, 28.
 Hawes, Andrew, 17.
 Hawes, Nathaniell, 31.
 Hawes, Thomas, 37.
 Hawes, W., 12.
 Hawker, Humfry, 41.
 Hawkeridg, Nath., 113.
 Hawkeshead, Samuel, 76.
 Hawkey, Samuel, 95.
 Hawkins, Alexander, 109.
 Hawkins, James, 60.
 Hawkins, Richard, 97, 99.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 57.
 Hawkridge, John, 68.
 Hawks, Thomas, 31.
 *Hawley, Lord Fra., 8, 126.
 Hawton, Saul, 83.

- Hay, Robert, 77.
 Haybourn, Rich., 101.
 Haydon, John, 102.
 Haydon, William, 100.
 Hays, John, 33.
 Hays, Robert, 82.
 Hayerson, Obadiah, 83.
 Hayes, Hugh, 90.
 Hayes, John, 48.
 Hayes, Robert, 42.
 Hayes, Walter, 78.
 Hayne, Richard, 53.
 Haynes, John, 54.
 Haynes, Richard, 35.
 Hays, Richard, 109.
 Hayter, William, 99.
 Hayward, George, 106.
 Hayward, Henry, 88.
 Hayward, John, 40, 113.
 Hayward, Stephen, 94.
 Haywood, Will., 111.
 Hazard, Peter, 49.
 Head, Henry, 48, 118.
 Hearne, Henry, 98.
 Hearne, William, 80.
 Heathcote, Humfrey, 61.
 Heath, Edward, 68.
 Heath, Francis, 33, 38.
 Heath, George, 112.
 Heath, John, 81.
 Heatley, Andrew, 58.
 Heatly, William, 95.
 Hebb, Robert, 46.
 Hebbs, Joshua, 78.
 Heder, Charles, 106.
 Hedge, Abraham, 22.
 Heard, David, 107.
 Heigham, Robert, 23.
 Helden, Joseph, 103.
 Heline, Beenit, 114.
 Henbury, Stephen, 73.
 Hencks, Francis, 34.
 Henden, John, 43.
 Hennage, John, 27.
 Henshaw, Benjamyn, 4, 21, 117.
 Henslow, Ralph, 85.
 Herbert, Col. Arthur, 10.
 Herbert, James, 70.
 Herbert, John, 84.
 Herbert, William, 79.
 Herenden, Antho., 113.
 Herne, Nathanell, 80.
 Hersey, Richard, 37.
 Herwin, Abraham, 32, 116.
 Hethersall, Richard, 25.
 Hewes, Moyses, 39.
 Hewes, Richard, 97.
 Hewes, Robert, 16.
 Hewes, William, 32.
 Hewson, John, 78.
 Hewson, Rich., 111.
 Hewytt, G., 15.
 Heyfeild, John, 26.
 Heyward, William, 29.
 Hickford, Henrie, 27.
 Hickford, Thomas, 79.
 Hickman, Henry, 41.
 Hickman, Thom., 82.
 Hicks, Hescanus, 55.
 Hicks, Robert, 59.
 Hide, John, 88.
 Hide, Joseph, 95.
 Hieron, Joseph, 69.
 Hieron, Sir Nathanael, 127.
 Higgans, Arthur, 103.
 Higgins, Martine, 87.
 Higham, John, 33.
 Higinson, John, 106.
 Higley, Hugh, 27.
 Hildsley, Marke, 39.
 Hill, Christopher, 28.
 Hill, Humfrey, 68.
 Hill, John, 47, 85.
 Hill, Richard, 20, 57.
 Hill, Robert, 29.
 Hill, Thomas, 38, 44, 47.
 Hill, William, 108.
 Hilliard, Edmond, 76.
 Hilliard, Edward, 21.
 Hilliard, John, 50.
 Hillman, John, 91.
 Hilton, Benjamin, 101.
 Hilton, John, 106.
 Hilton, Zephaniah, 79.
 Hind, John, 73, 92, 99.
 Hind, Robert, 111.
 Hinton, Charles, 85.
 Hinton, William, 89.
 Hinxman, Morris, 40.
 Hiome, George, 85.
 Hipsley, Christopher, 105.
 Hitch, John, 30, 35.

Hitchcock, William, 52, 60.
 Hitchcocke, Edward, 96.
 Hoare, Charles, 85.
 *Hoare, Ja., 8.
 Hoare, James, Junr., 98.
 Hobart, John, 91.
 Hobbs, Thomas, 46.
 Hobdy, Will., 108.
 Hobley, Richard, 67.
 Hobson, William, 34.
 Hodder, James, 75.
 Hodges, John, 26.
 Hodges, Robert, 66.
 Hodges, Thomas, 26, 55, 107, 116.
 Hodgkins, Richard, 25.
 Hodgkins, Thomas, 80.
 Hodgson, John, 30.
 Hodshon, John, 58.
 Hoe, John, 77, 102.
 Holdcheape, Henry, 46.
 Holden, Henrie, 41.
 Holden, John, 85.
 Holden, Joseph, 41.
 Holden, Nicholas, 80.
 Holden, Robert, 91, 126.
 Holden, Thomas, 90.
 Holdip, Richard, 55.
 Holdsworth, Andrew, 43.
 Holford, Edw., 85.
 Holhersall, Theobald, 81.
 Holland, Robert, 49.
 Hollhead, Samuel, 77.
 Hollingworth, Arthur, 54.
 Hollingworth, James, 61.
 Hollins, Richard, 82.
 Hollis, Joseph, 90.
 Holloway, James, 111.
 Hollyhawke, Edward, 24.
 Holman, John, 100.
 Holman, Richard, 50.
 Holmer, Mychaell, 32.
 Holmes, James, 61.
 *Holmes, Sir John, 10.
 Holmes, Robert, 95.
 *Holmes, Sir Robert, 10, 130.
 Holms, Thomas, 113.
 Holt, John, 36.
 Holt, William, 90.
 Holwell, John, 94.
 Homewood, Nicholas, 55.
 Honey, Henry, 101.

Honnings, John, 54.
 Honour, Will., 107.
 Hood, Job, 87.
 Hooke, Edward, 43.
 Hooker, Edward, 42.
 Hooker, John, 41.
 Hooker, William, 16.
 Hooker, Sir William, 122.
 Hooper, Henry, 58.
 Hooper, James, 110.
 Hooper, William, 51.
 Hopkin, Henrie, 25.
 Hopkins, Gilbert, 74.
 Hopkins, John, 95.
 Hopkins, Richard, 79.
 Horden, John, 70.
 Horne, John, 82, 130.
 Horne, Robert, 89.
 Horne, Samuel, 81.
 Horsey, Hercules, 76.
 Horsley, John, 113.
 Horton, Hugh, 108.
 Host, James, 47.
 Hotham, John, 86.
 Houblon, John, 80.
 Hough, John, 90.
 Hough, Thomas, 47.
 Houghtman, Leonard, 43.
 Houghton, Dan., 92.
 Houghton, Henry, 97.
 Houghton, John, 94.
 Houghton, Richard, 97.
 Hovell, Hogan, 52.
 Hovener, Abra., 91.
 Hovener, Henry, 87.
 How, Benjamin, 95.
 How, Daniel, 112.
 How, Sir Richard, 130.
 How, William, 94.
 *Howard, Hen., 7.
 *Howard, H., of Rising, 8.
 *Howard, Thos., of Norfolk, 10.
 Howe, John, 28.
 Howell, Roger, 113.
 Howes, Robert, 104.
 Howghe, Rapse, 63.
 Howland, Jeffry, 44.
 Howldbeathe, Francis, 65.
 Howse, Thomas, 48.
 Hubart, Henry, 102.
 Hubbard, James, 91, 113.

- Halstead, Peter, Senr., 64.
 Halstead, Peter, Junr., 64.
 Hackle, Robert, 68.
 Hackle, Thomas, 81.
 Hodgebont, Abraham, 104.
 Hudson, George, 74.
 Hudson, James, 84, 130.
 Hudson, Jonathon, 45.
 Hudson, Phillip, 3, 16.
 Hudson, Robert, 73.
 Hudson, Thomas, 83, 105, 106.
 Hudson, William, 97.
 Haffe, Francis, 103.
 Hughes, James, 88.
 Hughes, William, 89.
 Huleing, Benjamin, 73.
 Hulker, John, 89.
 Hull, William, 93.
 Hulla, John, 109.
 Hulme, Edward, 31.
 Humble, Thomas, 67.
 Humble, William, 37.
 Humfrey, Hugh, 31.
 Humfrey, Nathaniel, 65.
 Humfries, Hugh, 24.
 Humfry, William, 32.
 Humlock, Denham, 52.
 Humphreys, Richard, 92.
 Humphys, Hugh, 106.
 Hunlock, Christopher, 31.
 Hunscoth, John, 63.
 *Hunsdon, Lord, 10.
 Hunt, Edward, 47.
 Hunt, Henry, 104.
 Hunt, John, 20, 107.
 Hunt, Michael, 46.
 Hunt, Richard, 45, 49, 75.
 Hunt, Robert, 27, 35.
 Hunt, Thomas, 73, 94.
 Hunte, Joseph, 68.
 Hunte, Thomas, 64.
 Hunter, William, 62.
 *Huntingdon, Earl of, 13.
 Hurd, Edward, 40.
 Hurlock, George, 45.
 Hurlstone, Rich., 93.
 Hurst, John, 55, 58, 64.
 Hurst, Rich., 91.
 Huson, Edward, 46.
 Huson, James, 70.
 Husse, George, 70.
 Hussey, Jasper, 116.
 Hussey, Joseph, 17.
 Hussey, William, 105.
 Hutchenson, Richard, 99.
 Hutchins, Robert, 54.
 Hutchinson, Esq., 110.
 Hutchinson, Henry, 25, 57.
 Hutchinson, Nathan., 89.
 Hutchinson, Richard, 40.
 Hutchinson, Robert, 16.
 Hussie, Thomas, 56.
 *Hyde, James, 12.
 *Hyde, Viscount, 12.
 Hynde, Humiliation, 53.
 Hynson, Thomas, 33.
 Idle, John, 25.
 Ifield, John, 84.
 Iles, Christopher, 91.
 Iles, Henry, 43.
 Iles, Marmaduke, 91.
 Iles, Thomas, 88.
 Ince, John, 52.
 Ingle, Thomas, 84.
 Inghish, Mathew, 49.
 Inghish, Robert, 61.
 Ingram, Sir Arthur, 94.
 Ingram, Raph, 47, 48.
 Ingram, Richard, 88.
 Ingram, Tho., 91, 105.
 Insly, Thomas, 82.
 Ireton, John, 73.
 Isaack, Paul, 45.
 Islip, Adam, 21.
 Ives, Frederick, 75.
 Ives, Jeremy, 94.
 Ives, Thomas, 75.
 Izem, Fredericke, 118.
 Izart, Vincent, 86.
 Izartt, William, 56.
 Jackson, Daniell, 55.
 Jackson, Francis, 84.
 Jackson, Henry, 23.
 Jackson, Isake, 23.
 Jackson, Robert, 27.
 Jackson, Samuel, 80.

Jackson, Thomas, 48, 57, 113.
 Jackson, William, 85.
 Jaines, John, 111.
 *James II., 5.
 James, John, 50.
 James, Richard, 17.
 James, Thomas, 44.
 Jaques, John, 30.
 Jaques, Joseph, 46.
 Jarmy, Edward, 52.
 Jarratt, Richard, 100.
 Jauncy, Thomas, 64.
 Jay, John, 73.
 Jeanes, John, 110.
 Jeffereys, John, 67, 120.
 *Jeffery, Sir Robert, 7.
 Jeffery, Thomas, 106.
 Jeffes, Anthonie, 27.
 Jelley, John, 92.
 Jelley, Thomas, 76.
 Jelley, William, 71.
 Jellings, John, 107.
 Jellyman, William, 50.
 Jempson, Thomas, 16.
 Jenings, John, 72.
 Jenkins, Edw., 108.
 Jenkins, George, 112.
 Jenkins, James, 47.
 Jenkins, John, 86.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 103.
 Jenkinson, Durant, 76.
 Jenkinson, John, 52.
 Jennens, Charles, 57.
 *Jenner, Sir Tho., 14.
 Jenner, Francis, 42.
 Jenney, George, 61.
 Jennings, Hen., 100.
 Jennings, Robert, 26.
 Jenny, Christopher, 49.
 Jennynge, John, 38.
 Jenynge, Robert, 56.
 Jenynge, William, 117.
 *Jermen, Will., 12.
 Jeve, Thomas, 79.
 Jeyne, Francis, 92.
 Jhams, William, 37.
 Jianson, John, 27.
 Jillingworth, William, 27.
 Jobson, James, 82.
 Johns, John, 48.
 Johnson, Abraham, 46.

Johnson, Daniell, 47.
 Johnson, George, 50.
 Johnson, Henrie, 26.
 Johnson, John, 18, 65, 81, 105.
 Johnson, Sir Nath., 111.
 Johnson, Peeter, 37.
 Johnson, Raphe, 61.
 Johnson, Richard, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, 64.
 Johnson, Roger, 17.
 Johnson, Thomas, 16, 73, 113.
 Johnson, Tobias, 24.
 Johnson, William, 24, 99, 104.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Jolley, Edward, 52.
 Jolley, John, 93.
 Jones, Alexander, 33.
 Jones, Ambrose, 22.
 Jones, David, 45.
 Jones, Daniell, 74.
 Jones, Edward, 101.
 Jones, Foulke, 97.
 Jones, John, 18, 27, 61, 66, 81.
 Jones, Morgan, 52.
 Jones, Samuel, 22, 27, 55, 94.
 Jones, Thomas, 25.
 Jones, William, 43, 94.
 Jorden, Nathaniell, 37.
 Jourdan, Richard, 67.
 Jourdane, Arthur, 79.
 Journen, Thomas, 59.
 Joyce, George, 68.
 Joyce, John, 88.
 Joyce, Richard, 82.
 Joyce, Samuel, 89.
 Joyner, Wm., 96.
 Judd, Thomas, 66.
 Julian, William, 59.
 Jurin, Abraham, 68.
 Jurin, Francis, 111.
 Jurin, Jacob, 69.
 Jurin, John, Junr., 76.
 Justie, William, 81.
 Juxon, Ellys, 51.
 Juxon, John, 45, 64, 77.
 Juxon, Nicholas, 72.
 Juxon, Thomas, 54.
 Juyans, John, 42.

- Kary, Paul, 105.
 Kay, John, 81.
 Kayne, John, 96.
 Keate, George, 75.
 Keayne, Robert, 35.
 Kedge, Richard, 108.
 Keech, John, 19.
 Keeling, Thomas, 95.
 Keempe, William, 105.
 Keere, Owin, 64.
 Kelke, James, 97.
 Kellet, John, 33.
 Kelsey, Thomas, 68.
 Keme, Anthonie, 22.
 Kempe, Thomas, 66.
 Kempe, William, 75.
 Kempster, Mathew, 31.
 *Kempthorne, Sir John, 8, 15.
 *Kendall, J., 13.
 Kendall, Jonah, 104.
 Kendall, Ralph, 73.
 Kendoll, Richard, 41.
 Kendrick, John, 110.
 Kensey, Richard, 79, 124.
 Kent, William, 74, 97.
 Kerrell, Henrie, 30.
 Kerrell, John, 40.
 Kett, Henry, 58.
 Kettle, William, 20.
 Kew, James, 77.
 Kicraft, Josias, 93.
 Kidd, Peter, 110.
 Kiffin, William, 72.
 Kiffitt, Richard, 40.
 Kilby, Humphrey, 72.
 *Kildare, Earl of, 13.
 Kilnor, John, 28.
 Kinaston, Thomas, 57.
 *Kincardin, Earl of, 9.
 King, Sir Andrew, 83, 119.
 King, Edmund, 74.
 King, Gregory, 77.
 King, Henry, 54.
 King, John, 59, 60, 65, 73, 76.
 King, Peeter, 19.
 King, Richard, 70.
 King, Robert, 58.
 King, Thomas, 108, 110.
 King, William, 44, 59, 94.
 Kinge, Richard, 64.
 Kinge, William, 60.
 Kingston, Phellip, 26.
 Kingston, Thomas, 48.
 *Kinsale, Lord, 13.
 Kinsman, John, 54.
 Kinsman, Thomas, 90.
 Kinvin, James, 115.
 Kirby, Thomas, 87.
 Kirke, John, 90.
 *Kirke, Peircy, 14.
 Kirkettle, Robert, 68.
 Kirton, Wm., 83.
 Kitchin, Fran., 81.
 Knapp, Samuel, 106.
 Knell, Barnabus, 48.
 Kneveton, William, 22.
 Knight, Andrew, 55.
 Knight, Edward, 84.
 Knight, Ezechaell, 51.
 *Knight, Jno., 15.
 Knight, Leonard, 24.
 Knight, Peeter, 20.
 Knight, Thomas, 20, 99.
 *Knightley, J., 13.
 Knipe, Edward, 61.
 Knoles, Charles, 101.
 Knolls, William, 97.
 Knowles, Thomas, 58, 76, 78.
 Kobbins, Edward, 97.
 *Königsmarck, Baron, 6.
 Koybold, William, 74.
 Kynoin, James, 109.
 La, William, 82.
 Lacey, Nathaniell, 57.
 Lachtan, St., 11.
 Lacie, Richard, 46.
 *Lacy, Thomas, 6.
 Lamb, Henry, 101.
 Lamb, John, 107.
 Lambe, Bartho., 68.
 Lambrook, Sam., 96.
 Lamhell, Robert, 63.
 Lanaway, Christopher, 62.
 Lancasheir, Adam, 20.
 Lancasheir, James, 19.
 Lancashire, James, 115.
 Land, John, 103.
 Lane, John, 46, 52, 64.

- Lane, Nicholas, 80.
 Lane, Richard, 34, 60.
 Lane, Thomas, 107.
 Lane, William, 30, 41.
 Langdon, John, 89.
 Langham, George, 4, 18, 49.
 Langham, Sir James, 82.
 Langham, John, 33.
 Langham, Thomas, 86.
 Langley, John, 57.
 Langley, Richard, 28.
 Langley, Robert, 38.
 Langley, Tho., 100.
 Langrish, Richard, 97.
 Langston, John, 76.
 Langworth, Charles, 77.
 *Lansdown, Viscount, 11.
 Larder, Anthonie, 59.
 Lasher, James, 4.
 Lasher, Joshua, 73.
 Lasonby, Richard, 42.
 Lassher, James, 16.
 Latche, Joshua, 61.
 Latham, William, 59.
 Lathum, Richard, 37.
 *Latimer, Lord, 11, 12.
 Laurence, Edmond, 77.
 Laurence, Henry, 76.
 Laurence, John, 79.
 Lavender, Owen, 89.
 Lavington, Richard, 91.
 Lavorock, Thomas, 16.
 Lawe, Allin, 56.
 Lawe, Christopher, 28.
 Lawe, George, 43.
 *Lawley, Fra., 15.
 Lawrence, Anthony, 65.
 Lawrence, Edward, 61.
 Lawrence, Sir John, 119.
 Lawrence, Leonard, 54.
 Lawrence, Nicholas, 55.
 Lawrence, Richard, 25.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 63, 71.
 Lawson, Christopher, 25.
 Lawson, Deodate, 98.
 Lawson, Hugh, 103.
 Lawson, Robert, 50.
 Layfield, William, 87.
 Layton, John, 22.
 Layton, Mathew, 35.
 Lazonby, Phillipp, 59.
 Lea, Henrie, 30.
 Lea, Michael, 62.
 Lea, William, 18.
 Leadebeat, Samuel, 69.
 Leader, Edward, 79.
 Leake, John, 52.
 Leate, Nicholas, 21.
 Leate, Richard, 21.
 Leate, William, 68.
 Leatt, Hewytt, 31.
 Leatt, Nicholas, 4.
 Leaver, Samuel, 83.
 Lee, Arthur, 24.
 Lee, Henry, 4, 18, 24, 39.
 Lee, Heskiah, 64.
 Lee, John, 17, 57.
 Lee, Mr., 115.
 Lee, Rowland, 4, 16.
 Lee, Thomas, 28, 59.
 Lee, Walter, 45.
 Lee, William, 49, 79.
 Leech, John, 79.
 Leech, William, 41.
 Leechmore, Nicholas, 110.
 Leeke, Francis, 43.
 Leeson, Arthor, 26.
 Leeson, John, 108.
 Legay, Peter, 78.
 Legg, George, 130.
 Legg, William, 183.
 Legg, John, 45.
 Legg, William, 22.
 *Legge, Geo., Earl of Dartmouth, 10.
 Legingham, John, 29.
 Le-Hunt, Roger, 83.
 Leiffkens, Henry, 65.
 *Leigh, Edw., 13.
 Leigh, John, 47, 81, 88.
 Leigh, Mathew, 31.
 Leigh, Peter, 90.
 Leigh, Roger, 49.
 Leigh, William, 22.
 Leighe, Francis, 67.
 Leighe, William, 28.
 Leight, Thomas, 109.
 Lekee, Robt., 106.
 Lekeux, Peter, 104.
 Lem, Joseph, 100.
 Lem, Richard, 75.
 Lemeare, John, 18.

- Lemmon, William, 36.
 Le-Neve, Oliver, 111.
 Le-Neve, Peter, 111.
 Le-Neve, Thomas, 60.
 Lenham, Thomas, 67.
 Lenthall, Adrian, 57.
 Leonards, Leonard, 36.
 Lequien, James, 100.
 Lester Joseph, 96.
 Lester, Robert, 64.
 Letsum, William, 33.
 Letton, William, 103.
 Leven, Francis, 85.
 Levett, John, 33, 57.
 Levett, William, 79.
 Levingston, Adam, 103.
 Levingston, Thomas, 41.
 Levitt, William, 62.
 Lewin, John, 99.
 Lewin, Robert, 104.
 Lewis, Richard, 65.
 Lewis, Robert, 31.
 *Lewis, Sir Simon, 6, 110.
 Lewis, William, 86.
 Lewyn, Thomas, 41.
 Lewyn, William, 28.
 Lewynn, Robert, 25.
 Lewys, Sir Symon, 131.
 Ley, Oliver, 36.
 Lichfeild, William, 28, 40.
 *Lichfield, Earl of, 11.
 Lichfield, Phillip, 103.
 Lighe, Richard, 24.
 *Lightfoot, Rich., 9.
 Lightfoot, William, 84.
 Lightfoote, Edward, 72.
 Ligon, Edmond, 32.
 Lilbourn, George, 109.
 Limpany, John, 112.
 Linch, Ethieil, 40.
 Linckebeck, John, 61.
 Liucubecke, Henry, 79.
 Ling, Nicholas, 43.
 Lingard, Richard, 28.
 Linger, Thomas, 84.
 Linsey, John, 82.
 Linton, William, 60.
 Lipscomb, Bernard, 101.
 Lister, George, 43.
 Lister, Hen., 107.
 Littleler, Gerard, 26.
 *Littleton, Sir Thos., 8.
 Living, John, 102.
 Lloyd, Caleb, 110.
 Lloyd, Phi., 12.
 Lloyd, Roger, 70.
 Lloyd, George, 64.
 Lluellin, Robert, 70.
 Loaring, David, 113.
 Lock, Thomas, 53.
 Locke, Jarvis, 61.
 Locke, Mathew, 48.
 Lockey, Thomas, 43.
 *Loftus, Ad., 9.
 Loggins, Michael, 99.
 Lole, Edward, 82.
 *London, Henry, Bishop of, 10.
 London, Chamber of, 116.
 Long, Nathaniel, 108.
 *Long, Sir Robert, 7.
 Long, Thomas, 16, 38.
 Longe, Raphe, 44.
 Longman, Rich., 86.
 Longston, Anthony, 86.
 Longworth, William, 43.
 Loo, Peter, 111.
 Lordell, James, 68.
 Lordell, John, 66.
 Lornbury, Will., 113.
 Louther, John, 36.
 Loveday, Jeremy, 87.
 Loveday, John, 48.
 Loveing, William, 84.
 Loveland, Jeremy, 41.
 Lovell, John, 41.
 Lovines, Abraham, 88.
 Low, Henry, 74.
 Low, Thomas, 87.
 Lowe, William, 99.
 Lowen, William, 84.
 Lownes, Lawrence, 30.
 Lownes, Raphe, 27.
 Lowther, Robert, 40.
 Loyd, Edward, 104.
 Loyd, George, 98.
 Loyd, Lodowicke, 74.
 Loyd, Theophilus, 97.
 Lucas, Francis, 37.
 Lucas, John, 29.
 Lucas, Ralph, 100.
 Lucas, Thomas, 92.
 *Lucie, Ja., 13.

Lucas, John, 109.
 *Lucy, Kingsmill, 8.
 Lugar, Henrie, 39.
 Lukin, Roger, 48.
 Lumanks, Arthur, 84.
 *Lumley, R., 9.
 *Lumley, Viscount, 5, 132.
 *Lundores, Lord, 12.
 Luporte, Peter, 69.
 Lupton, Thomas, 109.
 Lusher, Thomas, 23.
 Luther, Edward, 50.
 Lutman, John, 74.
 Lutman, Thomas, 23.
 Lybert, James, 50.
 Lydall, Robert, 111.
 Lyle, Tobias, 30.
 Lynaker, Samuel, 38.
 Lynford, Thomas, 92.
 Lynsey, William, 32.
 Lyon, Gabriell, 40.
 *Lyttleton, Sir Charles, 5.

Mabb, Raphe, 18.
 Mabbs, Samuel, 106, 108.
 *Macclesfield, Earl of, 13.
 Maddocke, John, 77.
 Maddockes, Jonas, 69.
 Maddox, Daniell, 80.
 Maddox, William, 116.
 Maddupp, John, 16, 115.
 Madockes, Henty, 69.
 Madox, William, 19.
 Maes, Josias, 76.
 Maine, John, 84.
 Mainwaring, George, 56.
 Mainwaring, John, 61, 112.
 Mainwaring, Robert, 63.
 Mainwayring, Thomas, 65.
 Maior, Thomas, 76.
 Major, John, 65.
 Malbon, Richard, 34.
 Malby, William, 85.
 Malcott, John, 66.
 Male, Thomas, 91.
 Mallett, William, 54.
 Mallorie, Raphe, 20.
 Man, Edward, 86.

Man, James, 30.
 Man, Will., 113.
 Manby, Franc., 85.
 Manby, John, 113.
 Manby, William, 4, 29.
 Manby, William, Junr., 58.
 *Manchester, Earl of, 7, 14, 90.
 Mandeville, Elias, 63.
 Manering, Arthur, 83.
 Mann, James, 115.
 Mann, Thomas, 24.
 *Manners, General Russell, 5.
 Manning, Randall, 44.
 Manning, Thomas, 54.
 Mannyson, J., 28.
 Manrois, Elias, 35.
 Manton, Nathaniell, 72.
 Manton, Thom., 106.
 Manwaring, Andrew, 102.
 Manwaring, Mat., 92.
 Manwaring, Randolph, 20.
 Manwearing, Tho., 106.
 Manwering, Edward, 87.
 Manying, Samuel, 53.
 Marischall, Samuel, 105.
 Marishall, Thomas, 73.
 Marius, John, 63.
 Markham, John, 50.
 Markland, Thomas, 50.
 Marks, Edmond, 61.
 *Marlborough, John, Duke of, 6.
 Marlyn, John, 36.
 Marraige, Robert, 37.
 Marriott, John, 43.
 Marriott, William, 42.
 Marsh, John, 69, 79.
 Marshall, Charles, 97.
 Marshall, George, 38.
 Marshall, Griffith, 68.
 Marshall, James, 78.
 Marshall, John, 82.
 Marshall, Joseph, 99.
 Marshall, Richard, 37.
 Marshall, Robert, 112.
 Marshall, Thomas, 70.
 Marshall, William, 37.
 Marshan, Robert, 111.
 Marshe, Robert, 62.
 Martin, Abraham, 38.
 Martin, John, 88.
 Martin, Thomas, 103.

Martine, Francis, 42.
 Martine, James, 37.
 Martine, John, 21.
 Martine, Thomas, 37.
 Martine, William, 23.
 Martyn, James, 43.
 Mascall, John, 106.
 Mashe, Edward, 45.
 Mason, Bestaey, 57.
 Mason, Hugh, 75.
 Mason, John, 79.
 Mason, Robert, 38.
 Mason, Thomas, 29.
 Mason, William, 40.
 Masse, Tobias, 37.
 Massey, William, 76.
 Massie, Edw., 81.
 Massy, John, 34.
 Massy, Tobias, 4.
 Massum, Christopher, 80.
 Master, Richard, 85.
 Masters, Robert, 99.
 Masters, Thomas, 16.
 Masterson, Richard, 56.
 Maston, Thomas, 50.
 Mather, Rowland, 57.
 Mathew, Edward, 20.
 Mathew, Michael, 31.
 Mathew, Thomas, 20, 62.
 Mathewes, Bauldwin, 59.
 Mathewes, Peter, 61.
 Mathews, Sir John, 109.
 Matson, Robert, 114.
 *Matthews, J., 8.
 Mattocke, Richard, 30.
 Maude, Thomas, 56.
 Maurois, John, 73.
 Mauroys, Elias, 117.
 Mawdit, Richard, 83.
 Mawhood, William, 70.
 Maxfeild, John, 87.
 Maxfield, Daniell, 58.
 *May, Baptist, 6.
 May, Ric., 12.
 May, Thomas, 18.
 Maynvaringe, Randolph, 4.
 Mayo, John, 96.
 Mayo, Nathaniell, 76.
 Mayo, Sam., 84.
 Mead, John, 36.
 Mead, Robert, 36.

Mead, —, 77.
 Meade, Nicholas, 56.
 Meares, William, 22.
 Mearne, Sam., 92.
 Measey, Francis, 48.
 Medcalfe, Christopher, 46.
 Medlecott, William, 68.
 Medley, Peeter, 23.
 Medlicot, Edmond, 79.
 Medlicote, Henrie, 33.
 Medlicote, John, 36.
 Medlicott, Henry, 42, 82.
 Mee, Thomas, 84.
 Meighen, William, 84.
 Mellcar, Charles, 111.
 Mellis, William, 43.
 Mellys, George, 25.
 Mercer, Thomas, 18, 48.
 Meredith, Richard, 79.
 Meredith, Will., 106.
 Merideth, Christopher, 50.
 Merideth, Edward, 59.
 Merideth, John, 59.
 Meriton, John, 96.
 Merolois, Peter, 57.
 Merritt, Bowland, 59.
 Merry, John, 80.
 Merry, William, 86.
 Merrydale, Edw., 94.
 Merryton, Thomas, 48.
 Methwold, William, 39.
 Meverell, Francis, 20.
 Mews, John, 72, 121.
 Michell, Robert, 106.
 Mico, Edward, 85.
 Middleton, John, 70.
 Middleton, Richard, 74.
 Middleton, William, 4, 16.
 Midlemore, William, 96.
 Midleton, Edmund, 84.
 Midleton, James, 29.
 Midleton, Richard, 29.
 Midleton, Tymothie, 18.
 Midleton, William, 17.
 Midwinter, John, 106.
 Miles, Charles, 98.
 Miles, John, 88.
 Mill, John, 32.
 Millan, John, 28.
 Miller, Edward, 65.
 Miller, John, 72.

- Miller, Phillipp, 95.
 Miller, Symon, 86.
 Milles, Thomas, 24.
 Mills, Peester, 28, 52.
 Mills, Richard, 36, 51.
 Mills, Thomas, 28.
 Millward, John, 19.
 Milsop, Thomas, 35.
 Milton, John, 46, 84.
 Milton, William, 98.
 Milward, Henry, 45, 106.
 Milward, John, 4, 45.
 Milward, Richard, 24.
 Milward, Thomas, 41.
 Minchard, Henry, 93.
 Minchard Robert, 80.
 Mingay, Anthony, 87.
 Minores, Isaac, 104.
 Misselden, Edward, 23.
 Mitchell, Charles, 109.
 Mitchell, Rennold, 61.
 Mitchell, Robert, 58.
 *Modyford, Sir James, 7, 89, 119.
 Moffett, Thomas, Junr., 111.
 Moldsworth, Winckfeild, 32.
 Momma, Jacob, 67.
 Mompesom, Roger, 111.
 Mompesson, Sir Thomas, 106.
 *Monck, Hen., 7.
 Moncke, Thomas, 49.
 Moncke, Walter, 59.
 Monckton, Robert, 110.
 Moncreife, John, 101.
 Moneux, Walgrave, 26.
 Monger, Edmond, 69.
 Monger, Henrie, 40.
 Monie, Anthonie, 57.
 Monmouth, Duke of, 7, 89.
 Moone, Abraham, 45, 84.
 Moone, Adam, 84.
 Moone, Nathaniell, 47.
 Moore, Francis, 51.
 Moore, George, 58, 83, 96.
 *Moore, John, 8, 111, 113.
 Moore, Sir John, 127.
 *Moore, Jonas, 9, 91.
 Moore, Richard, 91.
 Moore, Robert, 109.
 Moore, Thomas, 28.
 Moorecroft, Richard, 84.
 Mordaunt, Viscount, 5.
 Morden, Barnard, 67.
 Mordon, George, 30.
 Mordon, Oliver, 32.
 More, Francis, 67.
 More, William, 46.
 Morecroft, Francis, 59.
 Moreland, Augustine, 23.
 Moreword, Gilbert, 25.
 Morgan, Stephen, 98.
 Morin, Anthony, 87.
 Morlow, John, 108.
 Morrice, Edmond, 79.
 Morrice, Richard, 87.
 Morris, George, 23.
 Morris, John, 113.
 Morris, Peter, 111.
 Morris, Richard, 25.
 Morrishall, David, 33.
 Moses, Richard, 89.
 Mosley, Humfry, 45.
 Mosse, Clement, 17.
 Mosse, George, 39.
 Mosse, Henry, 66.
 Mould, Benjamin, 112.
 Mould, John, 94.
 Moulde, John, 48.
 Moulder, John, 91.
 Moulte, Henry, 98.
 Mounsey, John, 55.
 Mount, Richard, 89.
 Mountague, Henry, 62.
 Mountgomery, John, 64.
 Mountney, Cornelius, 68.
 Mountney, John, 35.
 Mowse, Edward, 20.
 Mowyer, Samuel, 55.
 Mudford, Charles, 30, 116.
 *Mulgrave, Earl of, 5, 131.
 Mulins, Cristoph., 87.
 Mulis, William, 22.
 Mullar, Edward, 38.
 Mullins, James, 49.
 Mullins, John, 64.
 Munday, Joseph, 80.
 Munne, Thomas, 25.
 Munns, John, 62.
 Munsksfeild, Thomas, 109.
 Murford, Peter, 31.
 *Murray, J., 11.
 Muscall, John, 56.

- *Musgrave, Sir Chris., 11.
 Mushrutter, John, 41.
 Muskett, Henry, 98.
 Muston, Richard, 102.
 *Myddelton, Richard, 13.
- *Narborough, Sir John, 6, 132.
 Nayler, Robert, 87.
 Naylor, Christopher, 55.
 Neale, Andrew, 50.
 Neale, Capt. John, 86.
 Neale, Samuel, 104.
 Neale, Thomas, 95.
 Neale, Walter, 3.
 Neall, Edward, 42.
 Needham, Anthonie, 49.
 Needham, Edmond, 39.
 Needham, George, 73.
 Needham, John, 49.
 Neild, Thomas, 108.
 Nelson, Gilbert, 110.
 Nelthorp, Richard, 110.
 Nelthorpe, Goddard, 81.
 Nelthorpe, James, 113.
 Nethersole, Christopher, 45.
 Nettleship, Hugh, 32.
 Nevell, Thomas, 42.
 Newbery, Rich., 107.
 Newbold, William, 31.
 Newbole, Thom., 114.
 Newbury, Samuel, 110.
 Newcombe, Bartholomew, 48.
 Newell, Richard, 18.
 Newgate, Christophere, 25.
 Newland, Benjam., 100.
 Newland, Sir Benjamin, 131.
 Newland, Geo., 105.
 Newlin, Richard, 85.
 Newman, Francis, 55.
 Newman, Gayves, 24.
 Newman, Mathias, 21.
 Newman, Nicholas, 92.
 Newman, Ralph, 86.
 Newman, Thomas, 41.
 Newman, William, 95.
 *Newport, Fra., 8.
 *Newport, Viscount, 9, 128.
 Newsome, William, 69.
 Newton, Henry, 66.
 Newton, Jonas, 20.
- Newton, Robert, 47.
 Newton, Samuel, 70.
 Niccolls, John, 28.
 Niccolls, Robert, 32.
 Niccolls, William, 28.
 Nichcoll, Richard, 57.
 *Nicholas, Oliver, 8.
 Nicholl, William, 96, 101.
 Nicholls, Ensign John, 93.
 Nicholls, Randolph, 36.
 Nicholls, Thomas, 54, 86.
 Nicholls, William, 97.
 Nicholson, Briant, 26.
 Nicolaes, John, 69.
 Nicolls, Michael, 28.
 Nicolls, Raphe, 43.
 Nicolls, Thomas, 25.
 *Nie, D., 6.
 Nireen, Garrett, 69.
 Noake, Thomas, 50.
 Nobbs, Steeven, 29.
 Noble, Benj., 107.
 Noble, Henry, 108.
 Noell, Martin, 63.
 Noell, Sir Martin, 119.
 Noell, Mathew, 73.
 Noell, Thomas, 86.
 Noland, John, 28.
 Noone, John, 40.
 Nordorn, Humphry, 105.
 Norden, Thomas, 30.
 Norman, John, 23.
 Normington, Alexander, 4, 19.
 Norrice, John, 102.
 Norris, John, 35.
 *Northfolk, Sir James, 8.
 *Northumberland, Duke of, 14.
 Norton, Roger, 19, 32.
 *Norwich, Earl of, 9.
 Norwood, John, 50.
 Norwood, Robert, 64.
 Norwood, Thomas, 48.
 Note, William, 58.
 *Nott, Edward, 9.
 Nott, Robert, 34.
 Nott, Roger, 25.
 Nott, William, 86.
 Nottle, William, 44.
 Nourse, Luke, 105.
 Nowell, Increase, 43.
 Nowell, Thomas, 57.

- Nowell, William, 54.
 Nunn, Francis, 104.
 Nuns, Abraham, 39.
 Nurse, George, 44.
 Nutting, Henry, 98.
 Nye, Phillipp, 74.

 Oake, William, 20.
 Oates, Hen., 91.
 *O'Brien, Viscount, 11.
 Odell, John, 76.
 Offey, Robert, 73.
 Ogden, Nicholas, 105.
 Oglethorpe, Sutton, 113.
 Oglethorpe, Sir Theo., 13.
 Okley, Samuell, 38.
 Okeman, Gabrell, 26.
 Okes, John, 49.
 Okes, William, 53.
 Oldbury, William, 47.
 Oldfeild, Anthony, 115.
 Oldfeild, Philip, 80.
 Oldfeild, Robert, 24.
 Oldfeilds, Samuell, 29.
 Oldis, John, 64.
 Oldmixon, Anthonie, 30.
 Oliver, James, 60.
 Olliff, Raphe, 51.
 Only, Richard, 34.
 Only, Samuell, 53.
 Onalo, Richard, 106.
 *Opdam, *see* Wassenæer, Baron van.
 *Orange, Prince of, 5.
 Orfure, Edward, 97.
 Orgen, Edward, 24.
 Orme, Tho., 24.
 *Ormonde, Duke of, 7, 89.
 Osbolston, Robert, 33.
 Osborne, Charles, 21.
 Osborne, George, 86.
 Osborne, John, 21.
 Osborne, Nicholas, 92, 123.
 Osborne, Robert, 34.
 Osborne, Thomas, 17.
 *Osborne, Sir Thos., 8.
 Ossley, Stephen, 43.
 *Ossory, Earl of, 8, 13, 130.
 Ostler, Robert, 73.
 Otger, Abraham, 48.

 Ottway, Anthony, 68.
 Otway, Thomas, 33.
 *Oudart, Nicholas, 7.
 Oven, Raphe, 35.
 Overton, Henry, 45.
 Overton, Richard, 40.
 Owen, Edward, 93.
 Owen, John, 53.
 *Owen, R., 15.
 Oxford, Earl of, 133.
 Oxton, Walter, 56.

 Packer, Will., 113.
 Pacston, Helydybrand, 27.
 Padnall, Thomas, 116.
 Padnoll, Thomas, 31, 54.
 Page, Ben., 99.
 Page, William, 95.
 *Palatine, Elector of, 5, 61.
 Palmer, Adam, 29.
 Palmer, Edward, 78.
 Palmer, Elisha, 72.
 Palmer, Henry, 109.
 Palmer, John, 80, 103.
 Palmer, William, 28.
 Paltock, John, 39.
 Paltocke, John, 68.
 Pampeon, Thomas, 68.
 Pancke, Benjamin, 56.
 Pansford, Gyles, 28.
 Panter, John, 57, 58.
 Panton, Edward, 3.
 Papillion, Peeter, 18.
 *Paravicin, Peter, 13.
 Pardy, Thomas, 94.
 Pargeter, Thomas, 66.
 Pargiter, Robert, 33.
 Parke, James, 37.
 Parke, John, 111.
 Parker, Augustin, 105.
 Parker, Edward, 75.
 Parker, James, 58.
 Parker, John, 39, 65.
 Parker, Luke, 101.
 Parker, Richard, 25, 104.
 Parker, Stephen, 67.
 Parker, Upcher, 86.
 Parker, Thomas, 33.
 Parker, William, 35, 44, 64, 72, 79.

- Parkes, Stephen, 92.
 Parkes, Thomas, 98.
 Parkhurst, John, 83.
 Parkinson, Henry, 49.
 Parkinson, Stephen, 21.
 Parnell, William, 25.
 Parr, John, 55.
 Parrat, Benjamin, 112.
 Parratt, John, 59.
 Parrot, Richard, 74.
 Parris, Mathew, 24.
 Parsell, Thom., 112.
 Parson, Francis, 59.
 Parson, John, 110.
 Parsons, John, 98.
 Parsons, Richard, 22.
 Parsons, Thomas, 37, 94.
 Parsons, William, 53.
 Partridge, Andrew, 82.
 Partridge, Anthony, 98, 113.
 Partridge, Gabriel, 30.
 Partridge, James, 29.
 Partridge, Roger, 37.
 Pascall, Robert, 77.
 Pasemore, William, 64.
 Paske, Robert, 97.
 *Paston, Lord, 6, 132.
 Patrick, William, 65.
 Paulin, Thomas, 82.
 Paull, Thomas, 35.
 Paxton, Richard, 100.
 Paxton, William, 109.
 Payman, William, 90.
 Payne, Edward, 79.
 Payne, George, 53.
 Payne, John, 27, 77.
 Payne, Joseph, 57.
 Payne, William, 23.
 Peacock, Barnes, 107.
 Peade, Isaacke, 89.
 Peake, John, 84.
 Peake, Sir John, 128.
 Peake, Robert, 52.
 Peake, Thomas, 18, 31.
 Peake, William, 25, 50.
 Peake, Sir William, 122.
 Pearce, John, 31.
 Peard, Roger, 44.
 Peart, Christopher, 19.
 Pease, George, 115.
 Pease, Luke, 59.
 Pease, Thomas, 69.
 Pease, William, 30, 51, 53.
 Peasly, Richard, 105.
 Peat, Phillip, 17.
 Peate, Enoch, 90.
 Pecker, Edward, 77.
 Peek, Godfrey, 110.
 Peeke, Francis, 19.
 Peirce, Andrew, 69.
 Peirce, Edward, 4, 17.
 Peirce, John, 34, 82.
 Peirce, Richard, 52, 82.
 Peirce, Samuel, 41.
 Peirce, Thomas, 34.
 Peirson, Clement, 76.
 Peirson, Robert, 77.
 Pelling, Henry, 94.
 Pemble, Richard, 79.
 Pendleton, Thomas, 41, 92.
 Pendry, Robert, 82.
 Penfold, Edward, 108.
 Peniell, Robert, 73.
 Penington, Robert, 78.
 Pennant, Thomas, 43.
 Penner, Richard, 74.
 Pennington, James, 38.
 Pennington, William, 40.
 Pennoyer, Tho., 101.
 Pennyng, Nicholas, 54.
 Penock, John, 114.
 Penoure, Robert, 44.
 Penrosse, John, 48.
 Pepper, William, 87.
 Pepys, Richard, 70.
 *Pepys, Samuel, 8, 128.
 Percivall, John, 96.
 Percyvall, William, 31.
 Perkins, Edward, 45.
 Perkins, William, 22.
 Perpoint, Thomas, 73.
 Perrey, Hugh, Capt., 2, 23.
 Perrey, John, 92, 111.
 Perrot, James, 90.
 Perrott, Lancelott, 81.
 Perrott, William, 87.
 Perry, Edward, 55.
 Persehouse, Thomas, 88.
 Person, Peter, 108.
 *Perth, Earl of, 11.
 Perwitch, Edmond, 66.
 Perwych, Robert, 59.

- Pery, John, 126.
 Perye, George, 73.
 Peryer, George, Capt., 121.
 Peryer, John, 94.
 Pestell, William, 34.
 *Peterbero, Earl of, 5, 9.
 Peterson, Obadiah, 90.
 Peterson, Robert, 49.
 Pether, John, 98.
 Petley, Peter, 29.
 Petoe, Henrie, 16.
 *Pett, Phinees, 13, 87.
 Pettis, John, 40.
 Pettitt, Myles, 31.
 Pettye, Will., 107.
 Pettyway, John, 36.
 Pevorell, Francis, 17.
 Peyton, Sir Robert, 98.
 Phellps, Thomas, 25.
 Phelpes, Samuel, 103.
 Phepp, George, 61.
 Phetty, William, 49.
 Phillips, Anthony, 74.
 Phillips, Augustine, 26.
 Phillips, Edward, 67.
 Phillips, Elmer, 29.
 Philipps, George, 79.
 Philipps, Hector, 78.
 Phillips, Henry, 36, 65.
 Phillips, John, 34, 76, 112.
 Phillips, Richard, 73.
 Phillips, Robert, 86.
 Phillips, William, 20, 38, 49, 94, 100.
 Phillpott, John, 19.
 Phillipott, Richard, 55.
 Philpott, Bartholo, 29.
 Philpott, George, 35.
 Philpott, John, 105.
 Phinney, George, 101.
 Picker, Thomas, 76.
 Pickering, Edmond, 113.
 *Pickering, Humphrie, 15.
 Pickering, Sidney, 95.
 Pickering, William, 29.
 Pickeringe, Fra., 101.
 Pickton, William, 38.
 Picksatt, Hum., 111.
 Piggett, John, 27.
 Piggott, Francis, 96.
 Piggott, Richard, 19.
 Pike, Josiah, 99.
 Pilinton, Alex., 108.
 Pilson, Thomas, 31.
 Pinckley, William, 70.
 Pinder, Martine, 31.
 Pinder, Paule, 60.
 Pinder, Sir Paul, 60, 118.
 Pinder, Samuell, 60.
 Pinder, Thomas, 20.
 Pinshon, Phillip, 44.
 Pintney, William, 56.
 Pitt, Isaac, 17.
 Pitt, William, 20, 70.
 Pittingall, William, 26.
 Pitts, Edward, 73.
 Pitts, George, 10.
 Plaseere, Thomas, 63.
 Player, Thomas, 39.
 Player, Thomas, Junr., 60.
 Player, Sir Thomas, 119.
 Playford, Henry, 111.
 Playford, John, 111.
 Playle, Thom., 94.
 Plombe, Michael, 49.
 Plombe, Robert, 49.
 Plompton, Andrew, 87.
 Flowright, John, 67.
 Pluckewell, George, 88.
 Plumer, Michael, 63.
 Plummer, John, 102.
 *Plymouth, Earl of, 5, 9.
 Pocock, John, 30.
 Pococke, William, 80.
 Pointing, John, 95.
 Polhill, Thomas, 30.
 Pollard, Thomas, 100.
 Pokey, Alexander, 22.
 *Poole, Ben., 12, 91.
 Poole, Christopher, 63.
 Poole, Joseph, 46.
 Poole, Robert, 33.
 Poole, Sir Will., 12.
 Poore, Hugh, 65.
 Pope, Andrew, 93.
 Pope, David, 10.
 Pope, Peeter, 42.
 Porey, John, 62.
 Porter, Charles, 7.
 Porter, Christopher, 32.
 Porter, George, 32.
 Porter, John, 96.

Porter, Thomas, 97.
 Porter, William, 89, 111, 113.
 Portman, George, 92.
 Poston, John, 101.
 Potter, William, 68.
 Potts, John, 101.
 Poultney, James, 17.
 Povall, John, 43.
 Powell, Edward, 90.
 Powell, Francis, 63.
 Powell, Stephen, 29.
 Powell, Thomas, 17, 73.
 Powell, William, 59, 75, 85.
 Powlé, William, 32.
 Powlton, Edward, 66.
 Poynes, Francis, 78.
 Poyntall, Edmund, 19.
 Poyntell, Daniell, 39, 115.
 Pratt, Edward, 67.
 Pratt, Francis, 36.
 Pratt, John, 82, 110.
 Pratt, William, 109.
 Prattin, James, 55.
 Prator, Thomas, 111.
 Prestman, William, 62.
 Preston, Alexander, 74.
 Preston, Thomas, 52.
 *Preston, Visct., 12.
 Prestwinke, Thomas, 53.
 Price, Edward, 104.
 Price, Richard, 70.
 Price, Robert, 70.
 Price, Roger, 16.
 Price, Tho., 113.
 Price, William, 96.
 Prichard, Sir Wm., 10, 125.
 Prickman, Joseph, 77.
 Prier, Laurence, 113.
 Primat, Henry, 80.
 *Primatt, Humph., 6.
 Prisse, John, 68.
 Probee, Edward, 80.
 Procter, Nath, 86.
 Proctor, Stephen, 87.
 Proctor, William, 54.
 Profit, Samuel, 82.
 Proll, David, 110.
 Pryer, William, 59.
 Prymatt, Humphrey, 83.
 Puckle, William, 72.
 Pufford, Edward, 111.

Puler, Sampson, 110.
 Pulestone, Tho., 117.
 Pullen, Cave, 83.
 Pullen, Octavian, 92.
 Pursell, Thomas, 105.
 Putt, Samuel, 82, 122.
 Pyers, Hugh, 84.
 Pyke, Edmund, 113.
 Pyper, Thomas, 47.

Quateormyn, Robert, 50.
 *Queensberry, Earl of, 11.
 Queesteed, Robert, 109.
 Quicke, John, 91.
 Quincy, Adrian, 83.
 Quinten, Henry, 57.

Radway, Lt., Robert, 85.
 Radway, Thomas, 74.
 Ragge, James, 1.
 Ramsey, John, 98, 107.
 Randall, Mathew, 78.
 Randall, Thomas, 63.
 Randoll, Wolstan, 21.
 Raney, John, 34.
 Rapier, Henry, 92.
 Rashout, William, 51.
 Ratcliffe, Henry, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Hugh, 52.
 Raulins, Anthony, 75.
 Ravenscrofte, Thomas, 21.
 Ravinscrofte, James, 67.
 Rawdon, Marmaduke, 3, 4.
 Rawle, Stephen, 20.
 Rawlins, Jasper, 99.
 Rawlins, Thomas, 66.
 Rawlinson, Adam, 33.
 Rawlinson, Jason, 66.
 Rawlinson, Luke, 66.
 Rawlinson, Samuel, 63.
 Rawlinson, Thomas, 67.
 Rawson, William, 46.
 Rawstorn, Sir William, 129.
 Rawstorne, William, 90.
 Ray, John, 42.
 Bayden, Marmaduke, 19.

- *Raymond, Sir Jonathan, 6, 110, 131.
 Raymount, John, 55.
 Raynold, William, 92.
 Reynolds, John, 85.
 Raynsford, John, 41.
 Rayse, Thomas, 62.
 Rea, Roger, 81.
 Read, Benjamin, 79.
 Read, Rowland, 91.
 Reade, George, 49.
 Reade, Richard, 78.
 Reade, Thomas, 87.
 Reade, Tymothie, 23.
 Reading, Roger, 101.
 Readman, John, 30.
 Reame, William, 63.
 Reason, George, 95.
 Reason, Raphe, 28.
 Redham, Thomas, 83.
 Reding, Richard, 67.
 Redmayne, Henry, 89.
 Redson, Joseph, 66.
 Redway, Robert, 99.
 Reeve, Edw., 101.
 Reeve, Henrie, 36.
 Reeve, John, 97.
 Reeve, Thomas, 54.
 Reignolds, Thomas, 51.
 Belmes, Jo., 109.
 Remington, Edw., 95.
 Remington, John, 78.
 Remnant, William, 31.
 Renades, Hugh, 16.
 Reniton, Sam., 87.
 Renolds, William, 49.
 Renton, William, 70.
 *Reresby, Sir John, 11.
 Revell, John, 37.
 Revers, John, 87.
 Reynolds, Henry, 29.
 Reynolds, John, Junr., 92.
 Reynolds, Richard, 49.
 Rhodes, George, 65.
 Rhodes, Robert, 101.
 Ricbold, Mich., 112.
 Rice, Austin, 76.
 Rich, Hugh, 91.
 Rich, Peter, 78, 124.
 Rich, Thomas, 41, 65.
 Richards, Henry, 91.
 Richards, John, 70.
 Richardson, Benjamin, 55.
 Richardson, Hum., 64.
 Richardson, Jo., 101.
 Richardson, John, 108.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 106.
 Richardson, Mathew, 104.
 Richardson, Raphe, 62.
 Richardson, Richard, 62, 68.
 Richardson, Samuell, 60.
 Richardson, Sallomon, 59.
 Richardson, Tho., 83, 111.
 *Richardson, William, 7, 23, 57, 99, 102, 104.
 Richbell, Capt. Edward, 97.
 Richbell, John, 89.
 Richbell, Tymothy, 22.
 Rickner, Thomas, 28.
 Ricrafte, Henrie, 38.
 Ricroft, Mathew, 18.
 Riddiard, William, 59.
 Bidley, Richard, 20.
 Rigby, Edward, 102.
 Rippington, Richard, 20.
 Rishey, William, 58.
 Rivers, Thomas, 94.
 Rives, John, 84.
 Rix, John, 39.
 Roades, Thomas, 21.
 Roberts, Edward, 97.
 Roberts, Elias, 35.
 Roberts, Everatt, 56.
 Roberts, John, 66.
 Roberts, Lewis, 42.
 Roberts, Lewes, 4.
 Roberts, Nicholas, 64.
 Roberts, Robert, 100.
 Roberts, Thomas, 103.
 Roberts, William, 88.
 Robins, Edward, 53.
 Robins, George, 50.
 Robins, Richard, 4, 16, 116.
 Robinson, Abraham, 83.
 Robinson, Edward, 103.
 Robinson, Henrie, 18, 19.
 Robinson, Humfry, 4, 21.
 Robinson, John, 33, 51, 71, 72, 76, 79, 81, 104.
 Robinson, Sir John, 121.
 Robinson, Richard, 49.
 *Robinson, Robt., 15, 26.

- Robinson, Thomas, 35, 85.
 Robinson, William, 20, 22, 23, 90.
 Robottom, John, 48.
 Robson, William, 104, 115.
 Rodes, Thomas, 109.
 Rodgers, Mathew, 26.
 Rodway, Robert, 105.
 Roe, Thomas, 89.
 Rogers, Briant, 17.
 Rogers, Edward, 56.
 Rogers, John, 34, 99.
 Rogers, Joseph, 49.
 Rogers, Richard, 62.
 Rogers, Thomas, 23.
 Rogers, Walter, 24.
 Rogers, William, 47.
 Roinson, Robert, 74.
 Rolfe, Edmond, 81.
 Rolfe, Edward, 53.
 Rolfe, Francis, 67.
 Rolfe, Joseph, 97.
 Rolfe, Robert, 50.
 Rolfe, Roger, 47.
 Rolks, John, 41.
 Rolls, Michael, 80.
 Rolt, Robert, 74.
 Romnyng, William, 50.
 Rood, Tobiah, 98.
 *Roscommon, Earl of, 10.
 Rose, Benjamin, 67.
 Rose, John, 88.
 Rose, Stephen, 108.
 Rose, Thomas, 52, 63.
 Roser, Edmond, 68.
 *Ross, William, 9, 101.
 Rosse, John, 28, 33, 106.
 Rothwell, John, 45.
 Round, Charles, 96.
 Round, Edward, 108.
 Rouse, John, 114.
 Row, Thomas, 99.
 Rowe, Francis, 40.
 Rowe, John, 35, 42.
 Rowe, Nicholas, 93.
 Rowe, Owen, 81.
 Rowe, Robert, 46.
 Rowe, Thomas, 51, 76, 111.
 Rowland, Edward, 40.
 Rowland, John, 94.
 Rowlett, Isaack, 56.
 Royce, Jobe, 48.
 Roycroft, Samnell, 105.
 Roycroft, Thomas, 98, 126.
 *Roxburghe, Earl of, 6.
 Radd, Robert, 111.
 Radd, Thomas, 96.
 Radd, William, 82.
 Raddyard, Thomas, 45.
 Rudge, Edward, 2, 32.
 Radson, John, 66.
 Raduck, Simon, 92.
 Radyard, Thom., 96.
 *Rambold, Will., 7.
 Rumney, John, 88.
 Rans, Randolph, 64.
 *Rupert, Prince, 6, 89.
 Rush, Thomas, 112.
 Russell, Bartho., 88.
 *Russell, Ed., 9.
 *Russell, Fra., 14.
 Russell, Hen., 99.
 *Russell, John, 9.
 Russell, Nicasins, 107.
 Russell, Richard, 99.
 Russell, Robert, 37, 72.
 Russell, Thomas, 90.
 Russell, William, 60, 83.
 Russon, John, 80.
 Rutland, William, 48.
 Rutt, Lawrence, 30.
 Rutter, Edward, 87.
 Rutter, Robert, 112.
 Rycraft, Thomas, 97.
 Rycrafts, Mathew, 115.
 Ryddiard, Lawrence, 59.
 Ryder, Edward, 25.
 Ryder, Lancellett, 83.
 Rydiard, James, 25.
 Rydyer, Richard, 52.
 Ryley, Theophilus, 36.
 *Rynes, Richard, 7.
 Rynnell, Richard, 53.
 Ryves, Joseph, 85.
 Sabine, Joshua, 91.
 Sachfeild, William, 46.
 Sackville, E., 6.
 Sadler, Blunt, 72.
 Sadler, John, 34.

- Sadler, William, 49, 90.
 Sadock, Robert, 21.
 St. George, Sir Tho., 8.
 St. Leger, Sir A., 8.
 Sales, Samuel, 54.
 *Salisbury, Earl of, 13.
 Salisbury, Thomas, 75.
 Sallomon, Thomas, 34.
 Salmon, Duleing, 78.
 Salmon, Henrie, 30.
 Salmon, Thomas, 27, 58.
 Salmon, Wm., 88.
 Salstonstall, Richard, 89.
 Salter, Richard, 85.
 Sambrook, Samuel, 68.
 Sammadine, Tho., 113.
 Sampere, Nathaniell, 32.
 Sampson, Francis, 79.
 Sampson, John, 65, 89.
 Sampson, Thomas, 34.
 Samwayes, Ben., 92.
 Samwayes, James, 90.
 Samwayes, Josuah, 90.
 Sandburne, Francis, 23.
 Sanders, Edmond, 58.
 Sanders, John, 78.
 Sanders, Samuel, 110.
 Sanders, William, 95.
 Sanderson, Joseph, 109.
 *Sanderson, R., 12.
 Sandham, William, 80.
 Sands, Richard, 96.
 Sands, Symon, 78.
 *Sandwich, Earl of, 6, 89.
 Sandwith, Henry, 78.
 Sandy, William, 54.
 Sanford, Jonathan, 108.
 *Santry, Lord Chief Justice, 14.
 Sapcott, John, 103.
 Sasse, John, 36.
 Satchfeild, Samuel, 38.
 Satchwell, George, 90.
 Satchwell, John, 92.
 Satterthwate, Humfrey, 77.
 Saulsburie, John, 26.
 Saunders, Carew, 38.
 Saunders, George, 59.
 Saunders, Henrie, 30.
 Saunders, Henry, 4.
 Saunders, John, 104.
 Saunders, Joseph, 43.
 Saunders, Richard, 40.
 Saunders, Robert, 96.
 Saunders, William, 54.
 Saunson, Michael, 24.
 Savage, John, 75.
 Savell, Samuel, 27.
 Savile, George, 14.
 *Savile, Hen., 13.
 Savell, Gilbert, 73.
 Sawcer, Lawrence, 97.
 Sawyer, Thomas, 94.
 Sawyer, John, 34.
 Saxbie, Stephen, 30.
 Sayon, Abraham, 69.
 Scaltick, Mathew, 37.
 *Scarborough, Earl of, 5.
 *Scarburgh, Charles, Junr., 12.
 *Scarburgh, Sir Charles, 11.
 Scargill, John, 107.
 *Scarsdale, Earl of, 11.
 Scattergood, John, 67.
 Scofeild, Thomas, 68.
 Scott, Edmond, 18.
 Scott, John, 19.
 Scott, Robert, 92.
 Scott, William, 46.
 Scrivener, Edmund, 104.
 Sedgweeke, Obadiah, 55.
 Seed, John, 80.
 Seed, Thomas, 87.
 *Selkirk, Earl of, 12.
 Sellick, William, 34.
 Selsby, Jeremy, 89.
 Semer, Robert, 61.
 Senstall, John, 91.
 Seracole, Raphe, 44.
 Sewell, Thomas, 40.
 Sexton, Daniell, 105.
 Seymor, Thomas, 74.
 Shadbolt, Thom., 113.
 Shakeley, William, 22.
 Shalcroff, Rich., 114.
 Shales, Henry, 52.
 Shales, Jo., 100.
 Shambrooke, William, 61.
 Shardlow, William, 75.
 Sharet, John, 107.
 Charles, John, 132.
 Sharpe, Anthonie, 57.
 Sharpe, Henry, 72, 88.
 Sharpe, John, 95, 126.

- Sharpe, Leonell, 108.
 Sharpe, Samuel, 27.
 Sharples, John, 40.
 *Shaw, John, 11.
 *Shaw, Sir John, 8, 118.
 Shaw, Robert, 88.
 Shawe, Christophere, 17.
 Shawe, John, 31.
 Shaxton, John, 76.
 Sheppard, Mathew, 29.
 Sheffield, Nathaniell, 28.
 Sheldon, Daniel, 91, 127.
 Sheldrake, Jacob, 88.
 Sheldon, Joseph, 82.
 Sheldon, Sir Joseph, 120.
 Shelton, Isaack, 104.
 Shelton, John, 107.
 Shelton, Thomas, 43.
 Shelton, William, 95.
 Shenton, William, 105.
 Shepard, John, 113.
 Shepard, Nicholas, 92.
 Sheppeard, Mathew, Junr., 73.
 *Sher, Sir Henry, 15.
 *Sheridan, Tho., 11.
 Sheringham, James, 35.
 Sherlock, Samuel, 109.
 Sherlocke, Tho., 91.
 Sherrington, John, 22.
 Sherwoode, Thomas, 47.
 Sheward, William, 51.
 Shewell, Abraham, 46.
 Shewell, William, 26.
 Shingler, Richard, 62.
 Shipman, Peeter, 16.
 Shipp, Edward, 92.
 Shipton, Farmer, 97.
 Shipton, Jo., 103.
 Shipton, Philipp, 80.
 Shipton, Richard, 105.
 Shipton, Thomas, 23.
 *Shish, John, 14.
 Shoare, William, 22.
 Short, John, 42, 101.
 Shorte, Thomas, 67.
 Shorter, John, 78.
 Shorter, Sir John, 127.
 Shrawley, Edward, 91.
 Shrewesbury, Earle of, 131.
 Shrewsbridy, Rich., 100.
 *Shrewsbury, Duke of, 5.
 Shute, James, 75.
 Shuter, James, 106.
 Sidgeweeke, Jobe, 66.
 Sikes, Bernard, 90.
 Silke, John, 51.
 Silke, Robert, 95.
 Silloway, Richard, 68.
 Silvertown, Ralph, 85.
 Simonds, William, 109.
 Simons, Richard, 98.
 Simpson, Gregorie, 34.
 Simpson, John, 94.
 Simpson, William, 52.
 Skarlett, Thomas, 81.
 Skelt, Leonard, 33.
 Skelton, John, 36.
 Skiner, Stephen, 80.
 Skinner, Aquilla, 42.
 Skinner, Christopher, 44.
 Skinner, John, 50.
 Skinner, Richard, 37.
 Skinner, Thomas, 50.
 Skinner, William, 100, 114.
 Skinners, Company of, 115.
 Skippon, Phillip, 3.
 Skippon, William, 58.
 Skriven, Thomas, 66.
 Skynner, John Bennett, 115.
 Skynner, Mathew, 69.
 Slade, Henry, 49.
 Slaney, Stephen, 63.
 Slany, Richard, 23, 34.
 Slany, Samuel, 80.
 Slater, Richard, 36.
 Slater, William, 18, 50.
 Slatter, John, 36.
 Slaughter, John, 77.
 Sleigh, Edmond, 49.
 Slighe, Hugh, 20.
 *Slingsby, Sir Henry, 7.
 Slone, Francis, 93.
 Slowe, John, 63.
 Sly, William, 4, 18, 117.
 Smalepeice, Robert, 85.
 Smaleridge, Thomas, 58.
 Smart, John, 28, 39, 48, 87.
 Smart, Joseph, 92.
 Smart, Stephen, 94.
 Smethicke, John, 28.
 Smith, Anthony, 95.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 51.

Smith, Braham, 113.
 Smith, Cleophus, 35, 37.
 Smith, David, 103.
 *Smith, Edw., 6.
 Smith, George, 4, 31.
 Smith, Sir George, 119.
 Smith, Henry, 107.
 Smith, Humfry, Ald^r, 2, 3, 4, 21, 31.
 Smith, James, 32, 72, 91, 111.
 Smith, Sir James, 125.
 *Smith, John, 7, 23, 28, 35, 41, 50, 53, 81, 83, 86, 107, 109.
 Smith, Sir John, 121.
 Smith, Jonathan, 96.
 Smith, Joseph, 50.
 Smith, Nicholas, 79.
 Smith, Oliver, 104.
 Smith, Osman, 90.
 Smith, Richard, 43, 56, 63.
 Smith, Robert, 27, 43, 57, 105, 111.
 Smith, Samuel, 29, 54, 95.
 Smith, Thomas, 21, 28, 34, 48, 53, 54, 92, 110, 117.
 Smith, William, 26, 28, 85, 91, 104.
 Smither, John, 18.
 Smithes, Thomas, 38.
 Smithson, Hugh, 78.
 Smithwicke, Thomas, 19.
 Smyth, Abraham, 74.
 Smyth, Barnard, 68.
 Smyth, George, 69, 101.
 Smyth, James, 72, 76.
 Smyth, John, 55, 79.
 Smyth, Joseph, 61.
 Smyth, Moses, 65.
 Smyth, Peeter, 78.
 Smyth, Robt., 8, 61, 74.
 Smyth, Symon, 63.
 Smythiers, John, 53.
 Smythman, John, 86.
 Sneath, Thomas, 59.
 Snelby, Robert, 84.
 Snell, George, 68.
 Snell, John, 51.
 Snell, Simon, 79.
 Snelling, Charles, 31.
 Snelling, Thomas, 111.
 Snelling, William, 28.

Snow, Jeremiah, 99.
 Snow, John, 84.
 Snow, Richard, 96.
 Snow, Symon, 102.
 Snowe, John, 54, 63.
 Snowe, Richard, 62.
 Snynnerton, John, 4.
 *Soame, Wm., 13.
 Sodar, Toby, 16.
 Sole, Walter, 42.
 Some, Thomas, 2.
 Somer, Thomas, 82.
 Somerland, John, 60.
 Somers, Robert, 48.
 *Somerset, Duke of, 10, 12.
 Some, Thomas, 3, 18.
 Sone, John, 95.
 Sort, Sherland, 110.
 Sotherne, James, 44.
 Soule, William, 86.
 Soullement, Sollom, 100.
 Soultter, Thomas, 94.
 Southwell, Raphe, 23.
 *Southwell, Sir Robert, 9, 129.
 Sowter, William, 37.
 Sowthen, Samuel, 79.
 Sowthwick, Robert, 58.
 Sparke, John, 50.
 Sparke, Michael, 70.
 Sparke, William, 53.
 Sparkes, Edw., 100.
 Sparkes, John, 103.
 Sparrow, John, 89.
 Spearinge, Nicholas, 4, 16, 115.
 Speede, Samuel, 42.
 Spencer, John, 93.
 Spencer, Thomas, 102.
 Spencer, William, 16.
 Spicer, Henry, 106.
 Spicer, James, 104.
 Spicer, John, 114.
 Spike, Lawrance, 60.
 Spink, Robert, 108.
 *Spragg, Sir Edward, 9.
 Spretchley, Edward, 57.
 Sprigge, Henry, 68.
 Spring, Robert, 62.
 Spurling, Robert, 46.
 Spurston, William, 22.
 Squire, Francis, 49.
 Stacey, Hen., 100.

- Stacey, Robert, 57.
 Stackhose, Roger, 111.
 Stackhouse, William, 47.
 *Stacy, James, 13.
 Stafford, John, 89.
 Stallingbrough, Christopher, 33.
 Stamford, William, 19.
 Stamp, Sir Thomas, 106, 128.
 Standish, George, 39.
 Standish, Roger, 85.
 Stanley, Abell, 113.
 Stanford, James, 58.
 Stanion, Abraham, 59.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, Thomas, 28, 30.
 Stanly, George, 51.
 Stanrod, Thomas, 60.
 Stanthwayt, Tho., 101.
 Stanton, John, 63.
 Stanton, Samuel, 80, 92.
 Stanton, Will., 109.
 Staples, Thomas, 100.
 Starkey, Henry, 110.
 Starkey, Phillip, 83.
 Starkey, Thomas, 96.
 Starkie, Thomas, 38.
 Starky, Thomas, 31.
 Starling, Sir Samuel, 96, 122.
 Starr, John, 42.
 Staughton, Roger, 68.
 Stavely, George, 90.
 Stayne, Thomas, 84.
 Stead, Henry, 75.
 Steale, Edward, 102.
 Steed, Henry, 124.
 Steed, John, 60.
 Steede, Thomas, 46.
 Steele, Edw., 107.
 Steele, Henry, 67.
 Steele, Richard, 78.
 Steevens, William, 18.
 Stevens, Capt. George, 96.
 Stevens, Philemon, 78.
 Stevens, Robert, 113.
 Stevens, Richard, 33.
 Stevens, William, 47.
 Stevenson, Richard, 37.
 Steventon, John, 62.
 Steventon, John, Junr., 103.
 Steward, Augustine, 84.
 Steward, John, 47.
 Stiffe, Stephen, 27.
 Stillington, Christopher, 62.
 Stürrupp, Nathaniell, 50.
 Stisted, Charles, 112.
 Stoeke, John, 94.
 Stoeke, Thomas, 37.
 Stokes, Robert, 99.
 Stoks, Francis, 74.
 Stone, John, 81.
 Stone, Leonard, 17.
 Stone, Samuel, 67.
 Stone, William, 20.
 Stonehill, Richard, 72.
 Stoneing, John, 43.
 Stones, Thomas, 93.
 Stonestreet, Henry, 56.
 Storer, John, 25.
 Storey, Robert, 32, 84.
 Storie, Edward, 51.
 Storie, Thomas, 32.
 Stotesbury, John, 109.
 Stowar, Thomas, 31.
 Stower, Phillip, 76.
 Strafford, Earl of, 10.
 Strange, Benjamine, 97.
 Strange, Nich., 106.
 Stratford, Henry, 33.
 Stretton, Benjamin, 77.
 Stretton, George, 31.
 Stretton, Marke, 84.
 Stretton, William, 30.
 Stringer, Robert, 57.
 Stringer, Samuel, 55.
 Stringer, Thomas, 24.
 Strode, Henry, 78.
 Strode, Hugh, 76.
 Strode, Sir John, 9.
 Stronghill, Hen., 112.
 Strotton, John, 26.
 Strowd, William, 31.
 Strowde, William, 63.
 Strowde, William, Junior, 85.
 Strulley, George, 69.
 Strutt, Dennar, 56.
 Stubber, Peter, 65.
 Stubbins, George, 35.
 Stubbs, Thomas, 97.
 Stuckey, Vallentyne, 61.
 Stuckley, Andrew, 29.
 Studley, Thomas, 70.
 Stukley, Hugh, 47.

Starte, John, 109.
 Stayving, Belthasur, 96.
 Style, Edmund, 56.
 Style, Michael, 49.
 Style, Thomas, seni^r, 4.
 Style, Thomas, jun^r, 4.
 Styles, Robert, 98.
 Styles, Thomas, 21, 41.
 Sudbury, William, 86.
 Summers, Robert, 117.
 *Sunderland, Earl of, 13.
 Surbett, Joseph, 110.
 Surbut, Joseph, 77.
 *Sussex, Duke of, 5.
 *Sussex, Earl of, 11.
 *Sutherland, H., 5.
 Sutton, Edward, 19.
 Sutton, Thomas, 98.
 Swale, John, 61.
 Swale, Robert, 80.
 Swan, Richard, 82.
 Swannecke, Arthur, 66.
 Swarland, William, 83.
 Swayn, Lawrence, 86.
 Swayne, Robert, 39.
 Sweetaple, John, 110.
 Sweete, John, 22.
 Sweeting, John, 50.
 Swift, Abraham, 91.
 Swift, Richard, 20.
 Swinnerton, Jasper, 94.
 Swinnerton, John, 21.
 Swyft, Robert, 59.
 Symcotts, George, 47.
 Symcotts, Thomas, 47.
 Symes, John, 38.
 Symonds, Edward, 76.
 Symonds, John, 94.
 Symonds, Nathaniell, 62.
 Symonds, Richard, 60.
 Symonds, Will., 111.
 Symons, Jonathan, 47.
 Symons, Michael, 55.
 Sympson, John, 29.
 Syms, Thomas, 59.
 Syms, Thomas, Junr., 74.
 Sysmarets, Isaac, 94.

*Talbot, T., 8.
 Tallis, George, 94.

Tanner, Ezekiel, 75.
 Tanner, Jasper, 19.
 Tanner, John, 93.
 Tanner, Nathaniel, 48.
 Tanner, Samuel, 101.
 Tarbet, Mathew, 87.
 Tarrante, Tho., 114.
 Tasker, Raphe, 66.
 Tateham, Richard, 36.
 Tattersall, William, 81.
 Taverner, Thomas, 25.
 Taylor, Humphrey, 86.
 Taylor, Francis, 93.
 Taylor, John, 82.
 Taylor, Richard, 82.
 Taylor, Samuel, 111.
 Taylor, Daniell, 48.
 Taylor, Edm., 94.
 Taylor, Francis, 23, 24.
 Taylor, George, 47.
 Taylor, Hugh, 108.
 Taylor, John, 31, 49, 106, 112, 114.
 Taylor, Joseph, 52.
 Taylor, Randall, 62.
 Taylor, Randolph, 86.
 Taylor, Richard, 27, 103.
 Taylor, Samuel, 78.
 Taylor, Sergt.-Major, 3.
 Taylor, Thomas, 36, 58.
 Taylor, William, 43, 48, 102.
 Taylor, Zachariah, 90.
 Tege, John, 38.
 Tege, William, 47.
 Tempest, John, 112.
 Temple, Miles, 98.
 *Temple, Rich., 12.
 Temple, Thomas, 83.
 Tems, Nathaniell, 53.
 Tennant, George, 19.
 *Tennant, Matt., 12.
 Terrell, Edward, 29.
 Terrell, John, 34.
 Terrell, Richard, 32.
 Tewerson, William, 4.
 Texter, William, 41.
 Thacker, Robert, 28, 53.
 Thanet, Earl of, 132.
 Thather, George, 37.
 Theed, Thomas, 112.
 Thelway, Daniell, 92.

- Therry, John, 35.
 Thetford, Launcelot, 25.
 Thomas, David, 105.
 Thomas, Edmond, 70.
 Thomas, Jacob, 96.
 Thomas, Jeffery, 63.
 Thomason, Henry, 87.
 Thompson, John, 25.
 Thompson, Lawrence, 102.
 Thompson, Morris, 40.
 Thompson, Reginold, 17.
 Thompson, William, 4, 17, 103, 109.
 Thomson, Mr., 116.
 Thorley, John, 40.
 Thornbury, William, 50.
 Thornbury, Timothy, 90.
 Thorneley, Hugh, 81.
 Thornell, Edward, 33.
 Thornell, John, 22.
 Thornell, Nathaniell, 24.
 Thornton, Thomas, 69.
 Thornton, William, 18.
 *Thorowgood, Ben., 13.
 Thorowgood, George, 24.
 Thorp, Rich., 107.
 Thorpe, George, 100.
 Thorpe, John, 18.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 108.
 Thrall, Richard, 48.
 Throckmorton, Wm., 83.
 Throgmorton, Joseph, 84.
 Thurrowgood, Joseph, 104.
 Thurstcrosse, Hen., 87.
 Thurston, Josias, 17.
 Thurston, William, 39.
 Tibbetts, Thomas, 76.
 Ticknor, Thomas, 28.
 Tilden, Richard, 74.
 Tilly, Joseph, 87.
 Tilsed, Thomas, 95.
 Tilsley, William, 41.
 Timme, Thomas, 87.
 Tindall, Henry, 93.
 Tirrey, Arthur, 67.
 Tissicke, Tymothy, 57.
 Titchborne, Robert, 52.
 Todd, Joseph, 60.
 Todd, Thomas, 110.
 Toeley, Edmund, 52.
 Tolls, Sir John, 115.
 Tomlina, John, 86.
 Tomlina, Thomas, 52.
 Tomlinson, Math., 95.
 Tompcon, Ben., 86.
 Tompcon, Robert, 62.
 Tomson, William, 32, 64.
 Tooke, Edmond, 86.
 Tooker, Gyles, 41.
 Tooley, David, 53.
 Tooley, William, 50.
 Toomes, William, 60.
 Toplady, Robert, 81.
 Torrington, Earl of, 89.
 Tottle, Anthonie, 17.
 Totty, Robert, 109.
 Towers, Joseph, 80.
 Towes, John, 3, 28.
 Townsand, Christopher, 55.
 Townesend, Edward, 76.
 Townesend, John, 83.
 Townesend, Thomas, 87.
 Townse, George, 52.
 Townson, John, 76.
 Townson, William, 34.
 Towrdan, John, 69.
 Trash, Andrew, 97.
 Travell, John, 108.
 Travers, Giles, 81.
 Travers, James, 40.
 Travers, Phillip, 20, 66.
 Tregoe, Robert, 92.
 Tregoe, Robert, Sen., 90.
 Treherne, John, 76.
 *Trelawney, Sir Jona, 7.
 Trenley, Francis, 78.
 Treton, Henry, 110.
 Trevers, William, 57.
 Trevey, Richard, 51.
 Trice, Abraham, 26, 36.
 Trimnell, John, 52.
 Trott, John, 57.
 *Trotter, Dav., 12.
 Trunkett, Abraham, 111.
 Trusse, William, 100.
 Trussell, Edward, 46.
 Trussell, John, 46.
 Trussell, Thomas, 19.
 Tryer, Richard, 54.
 Trym, Richard, 67.
 Tucker, John, 29.
 Tucker, Joseph, 107.

Tucker, Richard, 75.
 Tuckey, Thomas, 68.
 Tudman, John, 96.
 *Tufton, Richard, 9.
 Tulse, Sir Henry, 125.
 Tuning, Anthony, 92.
 Tunman, Thomas, 52.
 Turberville, George, 22.
 Turbin, Edmond, 45.
 Turbuck, William, 29.
 Turin, Isack, 81.
 Turner, Edward, 68.
 Turner, Exuperius, 52.
 Turner, Francis, 74.
 Turner, Henry, 111.
 Turner, Richard, 44.
 Turner, Samuel, 24, 56, 70.
 Turner, Robert, 65.
 Turner, Sir Wm., 120.
 Turnor, Sir William, 94.
 Turpin, William, 64.
 Turville, Richard, 88.
 Tustin, Thomas, 109.
 Tustone, Sacefield, 93.
 *Tweedale, Earl of, 11.
 Twegg, George, 66.
 Twigg, Richard, 87.
 Twiford, Robert, 81.
 Twine, George, 90.
 Twisleton, George, 65.
 Twyford, James, 108.
 Tylbey, Samuel, 113.
 Tyler, Joseph, 83.
 Tyms, John, 58.
 Tyrrell, Tymothy, 64.
 Tyther, Anth., 107.

Ulber, Richard, 41.
 *Umfrey, Finch, 13.
 Ulster, Alexander, 114.
 Underhill, John, 21.
 Underwood, Edward, 50, 90.
 Underwood, John, 40, 118.
 Underwood, Thomas, 58.
 Underwoode, Robert, 47.
 Underwoode, William, 47.
 Uphill, Anthony, 63.
 Upton, Hugh, 34.
 Upton, Thomas, 19.

Vanback, John, 85.
 Vanbrooke, Giles, 78.
 Vanbrough, William, 72.
 Vancourt, James, 53.
 *Vandeput, Sir Peter, 14.
 Vanderfell, Nicholas, 103.
 Vanderlack, Jacob, 91.
 Vassall, Samuel, 20.
 Vassail, Thomas, 39.
 *Vauban, Mons', 5.
 Vaughan, John, 29.
 Vaughan, Joseph, 44.
 Vaughan, Oliver, 49.
 Vaughan, Rice, 63.
 *Vaughan, Roger, 7, 8.
 Vaughan, William, 44.
 Valentine, William, 32.
 Veale, Adam, 109.
 Vecomdus, Simon, 95.
 Ven, John, 20.
 Venar, Alexander, 87.
 Venn, John, 4.
 Venn, Thom., 103.
 Venner, Richard, 40.
 Venner, Samuel, 95.
 Ventris, Robert, 17.
 Vere, Job, 103.
 *Vernon, Edward, 13, 39.
 Vernon, William, 105.
 Vesey, James, 109.
 Vickers, James, 23, 100.
 Vile, Thomas, 98.
 Villars, Sir Georg, 61.
 Vincent, Christopher, 21.
 Vincent, Daniell, 35.
 Vincent, George, 103.
 Vincent, Samuel, 75.
 Vincent, Thomas, 52, 77.
 Vincent, William, 58.
 Viner, Sir Robert, 93.
 Vinor, George, 77.
 Vinter, John, 62.
 Vyell, Abraham, 35.
 Vyner, Sir George, 120.
 Vyner, Sir Robert, 120.

Wachter, Jacob, 65.
 Waddington, Nathaniel, 88.
 Waddup, Symon, 29.

- Wade, Nathaniell, 21.
 Wade, Thomas, 49, 54.
 Wade, Timothy, 76.
 Wadesworth, John, 59.
 Wadlowe, Simond, 19.
 Waggenner, James, 27.
 Wagstafe, William, 44.
 Wagstafe, Henry, 100.
 Wagstafe, Samuell, 47.
 Waime, Charles, 91.
 Waite, Morris, 89.
 Walbanke, John, 114.
 Walden, William, 56.
 Walderne, Robert, 48.
 Waldron, Wm., 89.
 Wale, William, 56.
 Wale, Sir William, 119.
 Waler, Edward, 110.
 *Wales, George, Prince of, 5.
 Walgrave, William, 21.
 Walker, Adam, 67.
 Walker, George, 4, 18.
 Walker, John, 102.
 Walker, Jonas, 71.
 Walker, Mathias, 88.
 Walker, Richard, 35, 98.
 Walker, Robert, 63.
 Walker, Theophilus, 80.
 Walker, Thomas, 37, 46, 103.
 Walker, Udall, 89.
 Walker, William, 79.
 Walkly, John, 80.
 Wall, Henry, 57.
 Wall, Francis, 34.
 Wallbanke, Hump., 112.
 Waller, Henry, 3, 4, 17, 117.
 Wallington, John, 32.
 Wallis, Edward, 40.
 Wallis, Elisha, 79.
 Wallis, John, 83, 123.
 Wallis, William, 58.
 Walmsley, James, 102.
 Walrond, Maurice, 45.
 *Walsingham, Ja., 11.
 Walter, Clement, 102.
 Walthall, Luke, 4, 18.
 Waltholl, John, 21.
 Walton, John, 27.
 Walton, Robert, 75.
 Walton, Samuel, 105.
 Walton, William, 24.
 Wanswright, John, 19.
 Ward, Edward, 16, 102.
 Ward, Hormond, 47.
 Ward, John, 81.
 Ward, Josiah, 97.
 Ward, Nicholas, 105.
 Ward, Patience, 99.
 Ward, Sir Patience, 127.
 Ward, Robert, 91.
 Ward, Thomas, 103.
 Wardall, John, 24.
 Warde, Henrie, 49.
 Warde, John, 53.
 *Warde, J., 8.
 Wardley, Thomas, 43.
 Wardley, William, 60.
 Wareing, Robert, 76.
 Waring, Richard, 97.
 Warner, George, 55.
 Warner, Thomas, 19.
 Warner, Richard, 37.
 Warner, William, 56.
 Warren, George, 40.
 Warren, Henry, 98.
 Warren, John, 29, 42, 63.
 Warren, Richard, 17.
 Warren, Thomas, 41, 80, 83, 107.
 Warren, William, 31, 78.
 Warren, Sir William, 122.
 Wartmar, Lawrence, 36.
 Warwicke, William, 39.
 Wase, Richard, 43.
 Washborne, Herriott, 45.
 Washington, Godfrey, 30.
 *Wassenhaer, Baron van, 8.
 Wastell, Thomas, 42.
 Wastfeild, Edward, 54.
 Waterhouse, Edward, 52.
 Waterhouse, Bensford, 79.
 Waterman, Sir George, 8, 121.
 Waters, James, 96.
 Watkin, Edward, 69.
 Watkins, John, 67.
 Watkins, Thomas, 70, 77.
 Watson, Clement, 54.
 Watson, Fran., 7.
 Watson, James, 51.
 Watson, Joseph, 84.
 Watson, John, 44.
 Wattmowgh, Joshua, 56.
 Watts, Charles, 89.

Watts, John, 77.
 Watts, Lawrence, 34.
 Watts, Richard, 82.
 Watts, Thom., 85.
 Wattson, Richard, 62.
 Wawker, Thomas, 56.
 Waxam, John, 89.
 Wayneright, James, 69.
 Wayt, John, 104.
 Weale, Christopher, 37.
 Weale, Job, 38.
 Weare, Jasper, 95.
 Weaver, Edward, 68.
 Weaver, Thomas, 42.
 Weavor, Edmond, 26.
 Webb, Abraham, 17.
 Webb, Adam, 29.
 Webb, Baptist, 46.
 Webb, Bartholomew, 64.
 Webb, Francis, 44.
 Webb, John, 44, 79.
 Webb, Thomas, 45, 94.
 Webb, William, 59.
 Webber, John, 51.
 Webster, John, 54, 99.
 Webster, Samuel, 35.
 Webster, William, 65.
 *Wedderburne, J., 12.
 Weekes, John, 80.
 Weekes, William, 93.
 Welby, William, 26.
 Welcome, Christopher, 102.
 *Weld, George, 7, 87.
 Weld, John, 45.
 Wells, Charles, 101.
 Wells, James, 92.
 Wells, John, 66.
 Wells, Joseph, 95.
 Wells, William, 30.
 Welsted, Robert, 85.
 Welton, Edmund, 54.
 Wemys, David, 61.
 Wemys, James, 57.
 Wenham, Richard, 46.
 *Werden, Sir John, 9.
 *Werden, Col. Robert, 6.
 Werge, Thomas, 67.
 Westbrook, Edw., 111.
 Wescombe, Thomas, 29.
 West, Alexander, 32.

West, Henry, 55.
 West, Francis, 45.
 West, Thomas, 45, 83.
 Westby, George, 102.
 Western, Robert, 71.
 Westlake, Hugh, 110.
 Westmerland, Mathias, 51.
 *Westmorland, Earl of, 13.
 Weston, Edward, 56.
 Weston, Nathaniell, 36.
 Wethered, Samuel, 50.
 Wetherhead, William, 102.
 Wetwang, John, 103.
 Weyherd, John, 77.
 Whaley, John, 19.
 Wharton, John, 75.
 Wharton, Thomas, 26.
 Whatcott, John, 73.
 Wheake, John, 75.
 Wheatley, William, 70.
 Wheatly, Andrew, 43.
 Wheatly, John, 60, 108.
 Wheatly, Thomas, 46.
 Wheatly, Robert, 44.
 Wheeler, James, 44.
 Wheeler, John, 18, 45, 116.
 Wheeler, William, 39.
 *Wheler, Fra., 15.
 Whettenhal, Francis, 36.
 Whichcote, Sir Jeremy, 97.
 Whisler, John, 108.
 Whitbey, Robert, 74.
 Whitbread, Thomas, 30.
 Whitby, James, 54.
 Hitchcottes, Christopher, 53.
 White, Daniell, 74.
 White, Edmond, 35.
 White, Francis, 59.
 White, James, 51, 81.
 White, John, 93.
 White, Robert, 28, 90.
 White, Stephen, 43.
 White, Thomas, 108.
 White, Walter, 39.
 Whitechurch, James, 83.
 Whitehall, Richard, 68.
 Whitehead, John, 94.
 Whitehead, Santley, 112.
 *Whitfield, Tho., 14.
 Whithead, Joseph, 111.

- Whiting, Tymothie, 64.
 Whiting, William, 47.
 Whitle, Sackville, 75.
 Whitley, Richard, 69.
 Whitlocks, Rich., 87.
 Whitlocks, Robertt, 69.
 Whitman, Will, 106.
 Whitmore, Thomas, 45.
 Whitmore, William, 45.
 Whittaker, Robert, 55.
 Whittakers, Thomas, 63.
 Whittakers, Tobias, 62.
 Whittle, William, 72.
 Whitrance, John, 29.
 *Whorwood, Brome, 7, 9.
 Whorwood, Jerard, 93.
 Whright, Edmund, 2.
 Wiche, Richard, 18.
 Wiche, Thomas, 19.
 Wickens, Edward, 36.
 Wicks, Nathaniel, 103.
 *Widdrington, William, 9.
 Wiffyn, Edward, 58.
 Wightman, Humfrey, 66.
 Wightwicke, Humphery, 88.
 Wiggitt, John, 60.
 Wilbraham, Richard, 19.
 Wilcocks, John, 110.
 Wilcocks, John, 105.
 Wilcocks, Richard, 24.
 Wilcox, Richard, 35.
 Wild, Edward, 88.
 Wilde, John, 33, 40.
 Wilde, Robert, 45.
 Wilding, Robert, 55.
 Wilding, Zabulon, 18.
 Wilkenson, Stephen, 76.
 Wilkes, Humph., 105.
 Wilkes, Timothy, 88.
 Wilkin, Henrie, 35.
 Wilkin, James, 88.
 Wilkinson, John, 37, 52.
 Wilkinson, Roger, 25.
 Wilkinson, Smith, 39.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 55.
 Wilkinson, William, 16, 34, 87.
 Willaby, Thomas, 32.
 Willan, Edward, 98.
 Willaw, Andrew, 86.
 Willaw, John, 78.
 Willes, Adam, 81.
 Willett, John, 30.
 Willett, Peter, 64.
 Willford, John, 65.
 *William III., 5.
 *William IV., 5.
 *Williams, Hen., 15.
 Williams, John, 4, 21, 106.
 Williams, Joseph, 92.
 Williams, Moses, 66.
 Williams, Robert, 51.
 Williams, Rowland, 103.
 Williams, Symond, 45.
 Williams, Thomas, 21.
 Williams, William, 112.
 Williamson, John, 29, 42.
 *Williamson, Sir Joseph, 10, 128.
 Williamson, Richard, 48.
 Williamson, Robert, 38.
 Williamson, Thomas, 76, 81, 106.
 Willingham, George, 48.
 Willington, John, 52.
 Willmer, Edward, 104, 107.
 Willmott, Symond, 28.
 *Willshire, Tho., 14.
 Willson, Henry, 62.
 Willson, Joseph, 78.
 Willson, Samuall, 66.
 Wilsim, Robert, 26.
 Wilson, Daniell, 94.
 Wilson, Edw., 113.
 Wilson, Fran., 82.
 Wilson, John, 88.
 Wilson, Richard, 56.
 Wilson, Rowland, 4, 22, 46.
 Wilson, Samuall, 31, 110.
 Wilson, William, 36.
 Winbury, William, 93.
 Winch, Daniell, 38.
 Winch, Robert, 43.
 Winckfeild, John, 67.
 Winckle, Richard, 124.
 *Windesor, Lord, 9.
 Windsor, Thomas, 93.
 Winfeild, Tobias, 68.
 Wingfeild, James, 88.
 Wingfeild, William, 59, 99.
 Wingrave, John, 107.
 Winkle, Richard, 79.

Winn, Hugh, 112.
 Winn, Edmond, 25.
 Winne, John, 78.
 Winstanley, James, 91, 126.
 Wiresdall, Nathaniel, 110.
 Wise, Thomas, 67.
 Wise, William, 79.
 Wiseman, Edmond, 85.
 Wiseman, John, 22.
 Wiseman, Richard, 30.
 Wiseman, Thomas, 40.
 Wistill, Abraham, 95.
 Withers, George, 36.
 Withers, Nathaniel, 41.
 Withers, Thomas, 94.
 Withers, William, 93.
 *Wivell, Major Francis, 15.
 Wold, Edward, 112.
 Wolfe, Isaack, 32.
 Wollard, Edward, 23.
 Wollaston, John, 22.
 Wollaston, Richard, 45.
 Wolriche, Thomas, 29.
 Wolson, Jonathan, 40.
 *Wolstenholme, Sir John, 6.
 Wolverston, John, 28.
 Wood, Abraham, 46.
 Wood, John, 103.
 Wood, Nicholas, 26, 98.
 Wood, Peeter, 39.
 Wood, Robert, 37, 65, 80.
 Wood, Samuell, 38.
 Wood, Stephen, 30.
 Wood, Symond, 32.
 Wood, Thomas, 62.
 Woodall, Thomas, 61.
 Woodcocke, Raphe, 58.
 Wooddall, Thomas, 33.
 Woodford, John, 96.
 Woodhall, John, 99.
 Woodhouse, Thom., 105.
 Woodlaw, Thomas, 96.
 Woodman, William, 70.
 Woodroffe, William, 102.
 Woodward, Fran., 114.
 Woodward, Richard, 22.
 Woodward, Thomas, 105.
 Woofe, Abraham, 49.
 Woolley, John, 34.
 Wootten, Richard, 39.

Wootton, Edward, 53.
 *Worcester, Marquis of, 5, 131.
 Worley, Cornelius, 47.
 Worrall, Daniell, 62.
 Workshop, John, 23.
 Worsley, John, 95.
 Worthington, Wm., 99.
 *Wren, Sir Chr., 10.
 *Wren, Matthew, 7.
 Wright, Edmond, 27.
 Wright, Sir Edward, 3.
 Wright, John, 21.
 Wright, Joseph, 91.
 Wright, Law, 12.
 *Wright, Michael, 9.
 Wright, Nathaniel, 19.
 Wright, Peter, 30.
 Wright, Richard, 62.
 Wright, Robert, 22, 24, 34.
 Wright, Thomas, 21.
 Wyatt, Thorpe, 62.
 Wyborne, Edward, 36.
 *Wyborne, Jon., 13.
 Wyborne, Petty, 84.
 *Wyche, Sir Peter, 9.
 Wydemerpoole, Nicholas, 61.
 Wye, Hugh, 30.
 Wyld, John, 4.
 Wyn, Thomas, 33.
 Wynd, Arthur, 54.
 *Wyndham, Tho., 10.
 Wynn, George, 44.
 *Wynn, John, 6.
 Wynn, William, 34.
 Wynne, Maurice, 107.
 Wytham, Henry, 68.
 Wythers, John, 18.

Yard, Robert, 102.
 Yard, William, 90.
 Yardly, Christopher, 51.
 *Yarmouth, Earl of, 6.
 Yarroway, Robert, 85.
 Yarrowe, John, 42.
 Yates, James, 107.
 Yemans, Henry, 51.
 Yeo, Henry, 100.
 *York, Duke of, 5, 61.

Young, Anthonie, 41.
Young, James, 113.
Young, Samuel, 88.
Young, Symon, 21, 117.
Young, Thomas, 44.
Younge, Charles, 70.
Younge, Edward, 69.

Younge, John, 76.
Younge, Richard, 69.
Younger, John, 85.

Zouch, Thomas, 94.
*[Zosier, Jo.], 12.



**Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.**

In Two Vols., Demy 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, with numerous illustrations and a copious Index.

THE HISTORY
OF THE
Honourable Artillery Company,
AND OF
*The Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of
Massachusetts, U.S.A.,*

BY
Lieut.-Colonel G. A. RAIKES, F.S.A.,
3rd Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, and Reserve of Officers,
Formerly Captain-Instructor of Musketry, H.A.C.

*Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature,
Fellow of the Royal Statistical and Royal Historical Societies,
Corresponding Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society,
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania,
Corresponding Member of the Rhode Island Historical Society,
and of the New Hampshire Historical Society, &c., &c.*

Dedicated, by permission, to Field-Marshal H.R.H. the PRINCE OF WALES.

Vol. I.—1537–1760. 520 pages, with 42 Illustrations.

Vol. II.—1760–1878. 600 pages, with 52 Illustrations.

This Work has been compiled from the original Documents and Warrants in the Public Record Office, Records of the Company from 1611; the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London, comprising the Letter Books of the Court of Aldermen and Court of Common Council (1275–1688); the Journals of the Court of Common Council (1416–1878); the Repertory or Proceedings of the Court of Aldermen (1496–1878); the Remembrancia (1580–1664); Minute Books of the Court of Lieutenancy (1677–1878); Council Registers (Privy Council Office, 1540–1878); and Manuscripts in British Museum and Bodleian Library, &c.

LONDON:
RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

UNITED STATES: LITTLE, BROWN, & Co., Boston.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

THE TIMES.—"No praise, indeed, can be too high for the pains which Captain Raikes has taken to render interesting his very complete record of the Honourable Artillery Company. . . . It is well worth reading, and is a mine from which the general historian will be able to extract much."

THE MORNING POST.—"It must be again said that this book is one of high importance; the history of the Honourable Artillery Company is to some extent the history of the nation, and the author who so efficiently places it before us deserves the thanks which belong to a national benefactor."

THE DAILY NEWS.—"The diligence with which Captain Raikes has gathered together materials from printed books and papers, public records, and manuscripts, both in national and private collections, is apparent, not only in his extensive list of authorities, but in the substantial fruits of his researches. He has written and compiled a work of considerable historical interest, and one which is full of entertainment from its abundant tokens of old manners among the citizens of London."

THE STANDARD.—"The Honourable Artillery Company is entitled to rank among the most ancient institutions of London, and its records form an interesting part of the history of the Metropolis for several hundred years past. . . . The Members of the Company are to be congratulated on possessing such an exhaustive history of their famous old Corps as the one which Captain Raikes has now completed for them."

THE DAILY CHRONICLE.—"Immense labour must have been taken to secure so clear a chronological arrangement of the facts, and while of special interest to Military men, the history will also be found a storehouse of information for the more general reader. . . . Captain Raikes, as we have said, has shown indefatigable industry and sound discretion, as well as marked ability, in the compilation of these two massive volumes, the attractions of which are increased by the introduction of a large number of portraits and some valuable old maps and plans."

THE SCOTSMAN.—"Such a treasury has been erected by Captain Raikes in this history of the Honourable Artillery Company. . . . Is a monument to the industry of its author, and is in every way worthy of the important subject of which it treats."

THE GLOBE.—"Those who read the author's previous book will be prepared to hear that the present one is a monument of painstaking industry. . . . It is the author's fashion—and a right good one too—to do his work thoroughly while he is about it: and the present volume certainly bears marks of thoroughness in every page."

THE OBSERVER.—"It promises to be as complete a regimental history as we can remember to have seen. It has undoubtedly been a labour of love to the author, who has before now displayed great aptitude as a regimental historian; but we confess we were surprised at the amount of information he has been able to get together for the present work."

SATURDAY REVIEW.—"Captain Raikes has condensed the matter of fourteen thousand pages of minutes. He has examined many hundreds of manuscript volumes in which are recorded the proceedings of the Court of Aldermen, Common Council, and Lieutenancy. He has spared no labour, and the publishers have spared no illustrations. The result is a history of which the second and last volume has now appeared, and of which the London Artillerymen may well be proud."

THE ACADEMY.—"This book deserves a fuller notice than we can spare for it. . . . Both in his methods of investigation and in the arrangements of his results, our author deserves high praise. He unites the enthusiasm of a military officer to the industry of a professional historian. . . ."

SUNDAY TIMES.—"A real monument of human industry and capacity for arrangement, the completed work does the highest credit to its author and should find a place in every public library and on the shelves of all who are interested in the subject on which it supplies direct or collateral information."

THE COURT CIRCULAR.—"Every one who takes any interest in the Honourable Artillery Company must be grateful to Captain Raikes for the labour and industrious research with which he has compiled this history."

OXFORD UNIVERSITY HERALD.—"It is almost impossible to speak in terms of too high praise regarding the industry and accuracy represented in the work which Captain Raikes has just brought to a conclusion. . . ."

THE YORKSHIRE POST.—"A mere glance at the summary of authorities consulted in the compilation of this book affords sufficient proof that the author has spared no pains to accomplish the purpose aimed at. . . . It is, however, doing only an act of simple justice to Captain Raikes, to express our hearty approval both of the matter and the style of the present portion of the important task he has undertaken."

THE LEEDS MERCURY.—"The most exacting of military critics cannot fail to be satisfied with the style in which Captain Raikes has presented the result of his extensive researches, whilst the general public will none the less find much interesting information in this bulky but handsome volume."

THE YORKSHIRE GAZETTE.—"The work already accomplished by Captain Raikes is a monument of his perseverance and an emblem of his industry."

THE IRISH TIMES.—"The most interesting and valuable military work which the present season has produced is, undoubtedly, Captain Raikes' History of the Honourable Artillery Company of London. . . . The work is splendidly got up, and is a very marvel of research."

THE BOSTON POST (U.S.).—"The first volume of the above work—in style and workmanship a thoroughly English book, and worthy of the entertaining subject to which it is devoted. . . . The work is very thoroughly done in every particular."

THE BOSTON JOURNAL (U.S.).—"Its publication has been looked forward to with great interest in America . . . from the fact that the author includes within the scope of his work the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston. Captain Raikes' history goes very fully, and with detail, into the annals of both organisations, and must be read with great interest among military men."

THE BROAD ARROW.—"In this work we have the history of the most ancient military body or corps in the British Empire, if not in the world. . . . Captain Raikes may be congratulated on having produced a work which will not only be read with profit by the historical student, but with pleasure by all those who have ever been connected with this famous corps."

THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE GAZETTE.—"Those who have read the interesting account of the Third West York Militia, published a year or two ago by the same author, will be prepared to find that Captain Raikes has done his work thoroughly. Indeed, we have seldom met with a more complete or conscientious historical monograph than that contained in the volume before us. . . . So long as a copy of it exists, no one else will ever be the historian of the H.A.C. He can at best only give his readers a continuation of 'Raikes.'"



Works by Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Raikes, F.S.A.

HISTORICAL RECORDS
OF THE
First Regiment of Militia;
OR
Third West York Light Infantry,
Now the 3rd Battalion
THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT.

334 pp., with Illustrations, 21s.

LONDON: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

Opinions of the Press.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.—"Captain Raikes deserves the gratitude of all connected with the Third West York for the enormous amount of labour and time which he must have expended in compiling the records of the regiment."

BULLETIN DE LA RÉUNION DES OFFICIERS, Paris.—"Captain Raikes has brought out in London an extremely interesting history of the regiment to which he belongs."

REVUE BELGE MILITAIRE.—"One does not know what most to admire in this beautiful publication, the laborious work which it has entailed on the author, or the pains which the publishers have taken to make it a veritable typographical monument."

MILITÄR-LITERATUR-ZEITUNG, Berlin.—"The historical records now before us contain not only the history of the First Regiment of Militia (Third West York), but also a very considerable contribution to the general history of the Militia, and on this account they acquire a special interest for Continental readers, and amply justify a thorough discussion of their very valuable contents."

ORGAN DER MILITÄR WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN VEREINE, Vienna.—"This regimental history is got up in that costly style which in England is usual in bringing out books of this comprehensive character. The 'Records,' as the author modestly calls his work, are enriched with beautiful illustrations."

THE ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.—"That Captain Raikes should have been able to mass together such an amount of information is certainly astonishing, and, though little opportunity offered for the author to render his volume one of great literary merit, he has handled his subject and strung together his 'dry facts' in a manner which commends his history to the notice of military readers. . . . It is by far the best book of its class we ever remember to have seen."

THE BROAD ARROW.—"The Historical Records of the First Regiment of Militia are very readable and interesting, not only to Yorkshiremen and Militiamen, but to the Service as a whole, and to the general reader. . . . The compilation has evidently been a work of great labour, and that labour has been a labour of love."

NAVAL AND MILITARY GAZETTE.—"These records give evidence of an immense amount of labour and research, and may be regarded, we think, as exhaustive and complete. . . . The appendices alone are a monument of careful labour in the collection of valuable and interesting statistics bearing on the Militia Service."

THE UNITED SERVICE GAZETTE.—" . . . This service Captain Raikes has rendered by the preparation of his valuable records, which must have cost him an amount of care and labour which only the true seal and spirit of the soldier could have enabled him to bear."

THE VOLUNTEER REVIEW, Ottawa, Canada.—"We cannot compliment Captain Raikes too much on the very valuable records he has produced."

THE ATHENÆUM.—"Captain Raikes has done well in publishing the records of his regiment, for, as he observes in the Preface, they have 'a beneficial effect in maintaining that *esprit de corps* without which a regiment loses half its value.' . . . Indeed, the whole book is worth reading, for it has been most carefully compiled, and may, we believe, be looked upon as thoroughly accurate."

THE GLOBE.—"Captain Raikes has compiled a history which cannot fail to be of great interest, not only to the present members of the regiment, but to Yorkshiremen in general."

THE YORK HERALD.—"By means of this interesting and carefully-compiled volume, all persons who care to understand what the Militia has been, as a whole, will be enabled to study its beginning and its development, and the services it has rendered in times past. . . . He has spared no research and industry, and the result is a bulky volume of great interest and permanent value."

THE YORKSHIRE POST.—"Captain Raikes is very much to be complimented in regard to the diligence and labour bestowed in gathering together, from such scattered resources as were at his command, so much interesting information as is here presented of the history of the Third West York Light Infantry."

THE YORKSHIRE GAZETTE.—"We have given a very brief glance of this excellent work by Captain Raikes. To Yorkshiremen it will be of great value, presenting throughout its pages an immense source of information, wrought together in a masterly manner, and converting materials, which to a civilian's mind would be very dry and unreadable, into a pleasant and instructive book."

THE TIMES OF INDIA.—"An immense mass of information is here presented to us, not only about the 3rd West York, but also about the Militia generally."



Works by Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Raikes, F.S.A.

In Two Vols., Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, bevelled boards, containing 324 pages.

ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT

From the formation of each Battalion to the present time.

Vol. I.—The 1st Battalion, late 65th (2nd Yorkshire, North Riding) Regiment, from 1756 to 1865.

Vol. II.—The 2nd Battalion, late 84th (York and Lancaster) Regiment, from 1756 to 1865.

These Volumes contain the names and services of upwards of 1,700 Officers, arranged in Succession Lists according to rank, and also alphabetically, giving every detail, including war services. They have been compiled from the *London Gazette*, Army Lists and other sources; in all, between 1,300 and 1,400 volumes.

LONDON:

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

THE MORNING POST.—"Only those who have been engaged in writing military history can fully estimate the value of such a work."

THE DAILY CHRONICLE.—"As the historian of the Honourable Artillery Company and other military bodies, Major Raikes has gained considerable literary distinction; and although the present monograph affords no such opportunities, it is none the less marked by extreme care and laborious industry."

THE SATURDAY REVIEW.—"The Roll of the officers of the York and Lancaster Regiment, by Major Raikes, is a complete and suggestive record of distinguished service."

NOTES AND QUERIES.—"Major Raikes is an indefatigable worker, and the present compilation is an admirable example of conscientious labour. The services of the officers are traced in other regiments which they joined, and nothing that can add to the value of the book has been omitted."

THE COURT CIRCULAR.—"Major Raikes has long ago won his spurs as an accurate and painstaking military writer, whose unassuming labours have a genuine historical value, and this work will add to his reputation."

THE SHEFFIELD INDEPENDENT.—"Its careful compilation makes it extremely valuable, and the record it contains must fill all connected with the gallant regiment with pride. The regiment owes a great debt to the author for the immense pains and care he has taken to make the work as complete and trustworthy as possible."

THE ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.—"Major Raikes, as a compiler and historian, is indefatigable. Everything he attempts he does so well, that the very fact of his name appearing on the title-page of a volume is a guarantee that the book contains valuable matter, collected and put together by a master-hand. The work before us is in keeping with all Major Raikes's previous essays in the field of literature—it is a marvel of historical research."

THE BROAD ARROW.—"Major Raikes has evidently approached his subject in the right spirit, and it is difficult to over-estimate the labour and research he has given to the task of compiling these interesting records. The number of works and documents consulted must have been something appalling."

THE NAVAL AND MILITARY GAZETTE.—"The difficulties encountered in compiling a regimental roll such as this can only be fully appreciated by those who have gone through the ordeal. . . . The result is that these rolls of the gallant 68th and 84th are as complete as could be desired; and it is our earnest wish that Major Raikes's laudable efforts in this direction may be more generally adopted, until no regiment of Her Majesty's Army is without such a record."

THE ADMIRALTY AND HORSE GUARDS' GAZETTE.—"The diligence with which Major Raikes has gathered materials from books, public records, and manuscripts, both in national and private collections, is apparent in the completeness of his work. It has undoubtedly been a labour of love to the author, who has on several occasions shown himself to be a regimental historian of great aptitude."

THE UNITED SERVICE GAZETTE.—"This interesting book, which has been compiled with great care, and at the cost of much labour, cannot but prove of infinite use to the writers of military history. . . . This volume . . . contains the results of an enormous amount of research."

UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE.—"Though this book may appear at the first glance dry, we can assure our readers that a careful perusal will repay them for their trouble. Its chief value, however, consists in the fact that the author has provided a heap of materials which cannot fail to be most useful to the future military historian."

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Demy 8vo, 118 pp., price 2s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF OUR RESERVE FORCES.

With Suggestions for their Organisation as a Real Army of Reserve.

WITH A MAP AND STATISTICAL TABLES.

London: W. MITCHELL & Co., Military Publishers, 39, Charing Cross, S.W.

Demy 8vo, 87 pp., price 1s.

THE STRENGTH AND COST OF THE BRITISH ARMY AND RESERVE FORCES.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington Street, Publishers
in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

Demy 8vo, 41 pp., price 1s. 6d.

MILITIA REFORM.

With Special Reference to the Militia Reserve and the New Organisation Scheme.

London: W. MITCHELL & Co., Military Publishers, 39, Charing Cross, S.W.

Works by Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Raikes, F.S.A.

110 pp. Demy 8vo.

THE ROYAL CHARTER OF INCORPORATION

GRANTED TO THE

Honourable Artillery Company

BY HENRY VIII., 25TH AUGUST 1537;

ALSO

THE ROYAL WARRANTS

ISSUED BY SUCCESSIVE SOVEREIGNS FROM 1632-1889, AND
ORDERS IN COUNCIL RELATING TO THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE COMPANY FROM 1591 TO 1634.

Privately printed for the Company, 1889.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

THE TIMES.—"It appears that this little volume is supplementary to an exhaustive history of the Honourable Artillery Company which was published some years ago. It is likely to have some interest for many people, thanks to the recent troubles which brought the Company and its constitution conspicuously before the public."

THE ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.—"Great credit is certainly due to Colonel Raikes for his exertions to unearth some of the mysteries of the Record Office. Not only has he rendered a signal service to the Honourable Artillery Company, but he has opened ground for the benefit of future military historians."

THE BROAD ARROW.—"The industry of Lieut.-Colonel Raikes cannot be too highly commended, and certainly he deserves all the thanks that the Honourable Artillery Company can give him, for they never had a better friend."

THE GLOBE.—"These documents have been transcribed with scrupulous attention to accuracy, and Lieut.-Colonel Raikes indicates their respective importance in a preface which makes admirably clear the past and present position of the corps."

Demy 8vo ; with a complete Index.

The Ancient Vellum Book

OF THE

Honourable Artillery Company,

BEING THE ROLL OF MEMBERS 1611-1682.

WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

LONDON:

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,

Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

1890.

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

**DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**

